



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





GEORGES BIZET.

1838-1875.

G. SCHIRMER'S
COLLECTION
OF
OPERAS.

CARMEN

Opera in Four Acts

BY

GEORGES BIZET

WORDS BY

H. MEILHAC AND L. HALÉVY

ADAPTED FROM THE NOVEL BY

PROSPER MÉRIMÉE

ENGLISH VERSION BY DR. TH. BAKER

Copyright, 1895, by G. SCHIRMER

G. SCHIRMER ~ NEW YORK.

Music

M

1503

BW3

C2

1895

cup-3

1891 : 5 254

Added copy

CARMEN.

FIRST PERFORMED AT THE OPÉRA-COMIQUE, PARIS, MARCH 3, 1875.

Characters of the Drama,

With the Original Cast as presented at the first performance.

DON JOSÉ, Corporal of Dragoons	. . . . .	M. Lhérie.
ESCAMILLO, Toreador .	. . . . .	M. Bouhy.
ZUNIGA, Captain of Dragoons	. . . . .	M. Dufriche.
MORALES, Officer .	. . . . .	M. Duvernoy.
LILLAS PASTIA, Innkeeper	. . . . .	M. Nathan.
CARMEN, a Gypsy-girl	. . . . .	Mme. Galli-Marié.
MICHAELA, a Village maiden	. . . . .	Mlle. Chapuy.
FRASQUITA	{ Companions of Carmen }	Mlle. Ducasse.
MERCEDES		Mlle. Chevalier.
EL DANCAÏRO	{ Smugglers.	
EL REMENDADO		
A GUIDE.		

Dragoons, Gypsies, Smugglers, Cigarette-girls. Street-boys, etc.

ACT I.—A PUBLIC SQUARE IN SEVILLA. ACT II.—LILLAS PASTIA'S TAVERN.
 ACT III.—A WILD MOUNTAIN-PASS. ACT IV.—PUBLIC SQUARE IN
 SEVILLA AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE CIRCUS.

The Story of Carmen.

The scene of the opera is Sevilla and environs; the time, 1820. Act I opens in a square of Sevilla. *Morales*, officer of dragoons, is lounging, with the soldiers of the guard, in front of the guard-house, watching the people come and go. Among them he notices a maiden, *Micaela*, whose shy glances betray an interest in the soldiers. Questioning her, he finds that she wishes to see *Don José*, a corporal in the regiment; she then evades too pressing attentions, and leaves the square. The relief-guard, with *Don José* and his captain, *Zuniga*, appears, and the other guard marches off. Now, at the stroke of noon, the cigarette-girls pour out from the adjacent tobacco-factory; last of all comes *Carmen*, the beautiful, bold, heartless Gypsy-girl. Scoffing at the gallants who crowd around to seek her favor, her eye chances to light on *Don José*, still quite oblivious of her presence. He takes her fancy; after momentary hesitation she approaches him, throws him a nosegay, and, with a passionate glance, turns and flees. *Don José*, amazed and, against his will, flattered by such a token of partiality, is presently surprised by his village

sweetheart, *Micaela*, who brings a message from his mother, exhorting him to be true to his first love. *Micaela* discreetly withdraws while *Don José* reads the letter; filled with tender thoughts of earlier days, he would renounce the fitful passion inspired by *Carmen*;—but a sudden disturbance breaks in upon this softer mood; *Carmen* has wounded one of her companions in a quarrel, and *Don José* himself is commissioned by *Zuniga* to arrest her and take her to jail. But her passionate wiles overbear his good resolutions; he lets her escape, and is punished by imprisonment.

Act II plays in a suburban resort of smugglers, of whom *Carmen* is a faithful ally. Here she had promised to meet *Don José*; just now she is passing the time agreeably in the company of *Zuniga* and other officers. *Escamillo*, a redoubtable *toreador*, joins them, and falls in love with *Carmen*, who repulses his advances. Two Gypsies, leaders of the smugglers, enter to inform *Carmen* and her two companions *Frasquita* and *Mercedes*, that their aid is needed, the same evening, to pass some "merchandise". *Carmen*, awaiting *Don José*, who has just been set at liberty, refuses to go. He comes; the rest retire, leaving him alone with *Carmen*, who, enchanted at recovering her lover, employs all her art to entertain and fascinate him. But, of a sudden, he hears distant bugles sounding the "retreat", realizes that he will be treated as a deserter if absent without leave, and, despite *Carmen's* astonishment and growing disdain and fury, is in the act of departing, when the door is forced by *Zuniga*. He peremptorily orders *Don José* to be gone, who as haughtily refuses to yield to his rival; swords are drawn, but *Carmen* summons the Gypsies from their hiding-places. *Zuniga* is disarmed, and *Don José* is forced, as an open mutineer against his superior officer, to leave Sevilla and join the smugglers.

In Act III the band is assembled within a wild mountain-gorge, waiting to carry their bales into the city. *Don José* is also there; but he takes no interest in their enterprise, and bitter regrets continually assail him. *Carmen*, already tired of her half-hearted lover, tauntingly advises him to go back to his mother; she persists in tormenting him, although the cards, in which she implicitly believes, foretell that she is doomed to the speedy death which his gloomy looks presage. The band departs, leaving *Don José* to mount guard over goods left behind for another trip. *Micaela*, unseen by him, approaches; she catches sight of *Don José*, but at the same instant he levels his carbine and fires in her direction. Overcome by fright, she swoons and sinks down behind the rocks. The shot, however, was aimed at *Escamillo*, who clammers unharmed over the rocks, and introduces himself to *Don José*, whose pleasure at their meeting is quickly turned to bitterest hatred when *Escamillo* nonchalantly announces his errand—to meet *his* sweetheart, *Carmen*. A terrible duel ensues, fought with the deadly *navajas* (large, keen-bladed clasp-knives). *Escamillo's* life is saved by the unexpected intervention of *Carmen*, whose love is now wholly transferred to him; and leaves the scene defiantly. The smugglers are about to follow, when they espy *Micaela*, who, awakened from her swoon, implores *Don José* to hasten to his dying mother. Unable to resist this appeal, he goes, but warns *Carmen* that they will meet again elsewhere.

The scene of Act IV is another square in Sevilla, before the ancient amphitheatre

in which the bull-fights are held. Last in the brilliant procession formed by the participants in the combat, comes *Escamillo*, with him *Carmen*, radiant with delight in her latest conquest. Her friends warn her to go away, telling her that *Don José* is lying in wait. She does not heed the warning. The two meet. *Don José* is in no murderous mood ; for the time, love has wholly gained the mastery. He implores *Carmen* to be his, even promises to rejoin the band of smugglers for her sake. She repels him with inflexible determination ; laughs him to scorn, and throws at his feet the ring he had given her ; fearlessly confronting his rising fury, she tells him that all is over between them, that *Escamillo* is everything to her, and that, though she feels that death is near, she will love him to her last breath. Exulting in the outburst of applause from the arena, telling of *Escamillo's* triumph, she attempts to join him ; but *Don José*, maddened by jealousy, seizes her and stabs her to the heart at the very moment when *Escamillo*, flushed by victory, issues from the amphitheatre with the exultant throng.

The plot here sketched in outline, is based on Prosper Mérimée's story, "*Carmen*". The very skilfully adapted libretto of the opera is the joint production of Henry Meilhac and Ludovic Halévy. The action is animated, well-knit, and flowing, never dragging or becoming tiresome. And it was a most masterly stroke to introduce the character of *Micaela*, which is not found in Mérimée's tale, into the play as a contrast and foil to that of *Carmen*, and in motivation of *Don José's* irresolution:—*Micaela*, the simple, true-hearted village maid,—*Carmen*, the passionate, artful, fickle Gypsy-girl. An opportunity for musical characterization was thus presented, which the gifted composer has made one of the most attractive and effective features in a work replete with charming and striking musical effects. Bizet, well acquainted with Spanish folk-life and folk-music through frequent sojourn in the Pyrenees, portrays scenes and personages in the magical light of real "local color"—a phrase (and effect) too often misused by mediocrity. His melody is his own. The leading character, *Carmen*, occupies the foreground, dramatically and musically, whenever she is on the stage ; yet the lesser rôles are so carefully handled that there is no sense of disproportion. The total effect is that of a grand art-work, cunningly wrought in the least details ; an imperishable monument to one of the greatest among modern French composers.

Index.

No.	Page
1. Prelude	I

ACT I.

2. Scene and Chorus . . .	Sur la place . . (Micaela, Morales, Chorus) . . .	5
3. Chorus of Street-boys . . .	Avec la garde montante	21
4. Chorus of Cigarette-girls . . .	La cloche a sonné (Carmen)	33
5. Habanera	L'amour est un oiseau (Carmen)	44
6. Scene	Carmen, sur tes pas	55
7. Duet	Parle-moi de ma mère (Micaela, Don José)	60
8. Chorus	Que se passe-t-il donc là-bas ?	76
9. Song and Melodrama . . .	Coupe-moi, brûle-moi (Carmen, Don José, Zuniga, Chorus)	88
10. Seguidilla and Duet . . .	Près des remparts de Séville (Carmen, Don José)	95
11. Finale	Voici l'ordre, partez	106
Entr'acte . . . . .	. . . . .	110

ACT II.

12. Gypsy song	Les tringles des sistres (Carmen, Frasquita, Mercedes)	113
13. Chorus	Vivat, vivat le Toréro !	128
14. Toreador Song	Votre toast, je peux vous le rendre (Escamillo)	133
15. Quintet	Nous avons en tête une affaire (Carmen, Frasquita, Mercedes, El Dancaïro, El Remendado)	155
16. Canzonetta	Halte-là, qui va là ? (Carmen, Don José)	185
17. Duet	Je vais danser en votre honneur (Carmen, Don José)	189
18. Finale	Holà, Carmen, holà !	213
Entr'acte . . . . .	. . . . .	237

ACT III.

19. Sextet and Chorus . . .	Écoute, compagnon	239
20. Trio	Mêlons, coupons (Carmen, Frasquita, Mercedes)	262
21. Morceau d'ensemble . . .	Quant au douanier	281
22. Air	C'est des contrebandiers (Micaela)	299
23. Duet	Je suis Escamillo (Escamillo, Don José)	307
24. Finale	Holà, holà José !	316
Entr'acte . . . . .	. . . . .	334

ACT IV.

25. Chorus	A deux cuartos	338
26. March and Chorus . . .	Les voici !	347
27. Duet and final Chorus . .	C'est toi ? C'est moi ! (Carmen, Don José)	373

Carmen.

Nº 1. Prelude. *The Torreadors.*

GEORGES BIZET.

Allegro giocoso. (♩ = 116.)

Piano.

ff

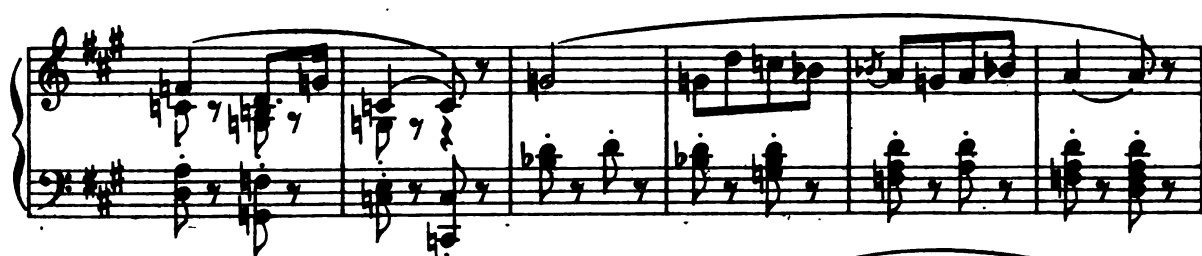
p

pp cresc. molto.

ff



p *ma ben marcato.*



dim.
legg.
p
ff
espress.
cresc.
molto.
ff
2

The musical score consists of seven systems of staves. The first system includes dynamics *dim.*, *legg.*, *p*, and *ff*. The second system is a continuation of the first. The third system includes the dynamic *espress.*. The fourth system includes the dynamic *cresc.*. The fifth system includes the dynamic *molto.* and features triplets marked with a '3'. The sixth system includes the dynamic *ff* and also features triplets marked with a '3'. The seventh system begins with a '2' above the staff, indicating a second ending. The notation includes various musical symbols such as notes, rests, beams, and slurs.

più ff
Andante moderato. (♩ = 58.)
ff *espress.*
tutta forza.
dim. p *meno p*
cresc. *molto.* *fff*
Pausa lunga.
attacca subito.

A square in Sevilla. On the right, the door of the tobacco-factory.

At the back, a real bridge. On the left, a guard-house.

When the curtain rises, Corporal Morales and the soldiers are discovered, grouped in front of the guard-house. People coming and going on the square.

No 2. Scene and Chorus.

Allegretto.

Micaela.

Morales.

Tenors.

Dragoons.

Basses.

Chorus.

Piano.

Allegretto. (♩ = 100.)

p

(Curtain.)

TENORS.

p leggieramente.

Sur la pla - ce, Cha - cun pas - se,
What a bus - tling, What a hus - tling,

Cha - cun vient, cha - cun va;
Ev - 'ry - where On the square:

BASSES.

Sur la pla - ce Cha - cun pas - se,
What a bus - tling, What a hus - tling,

Cha - cun vient, cha - cun va;
Ev - 'ry - where On the square:

Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

Drô - les de gens!
O, what a sight!

Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

Drô - les de gens!
O, what a sight!

pp Drô - les de gens que ces gens là! *p* Drôles de
O, what a sight these peo - ple are! O, what a

pp Drô - les de gens que ces gens là! *p* Drôles de gens! Drôles de
O, what a sight these peo - ple are! O, what a sight! O, what a

cresc. gens! sight! *cresc.* Drô - les de
O, what a sight! *mf* Drô - les de gens! Drô - les de
O, what a sight! O, what a

Morales. (nonchalently.) p
A la por - te du corps de gar - de, Pour tu - er le
At the door of the guardhouse lazing, To kill time we

gens! sight!
gens! sight!

temps, try, On fume, on ja - se, l'on re -
While smok - ing, jok - ing, we are

Google

gar-de Pas-ser les pas - sants.
gaz-ing At the pass - ers - by.

p *leggieramente.*

Sur la pla - ce, Cha-cun pas - se, Cha-cun vient, cha - cun va;
What a bus - tling, What a hus - tling, Ev - 'ry - where On the square.

ten. *ten.*

p **TENORS.**

Sur la pla - ce, Cha-cun pas - se, Cha - cun vient, cha - cun va;
What a bus - tling, What a hus - tling, Ev - 'ry - where On the square:

p **BASSES.**

Sur la pla - ce, Cha-cun pas - se, Cha - cun vient, cha - cun va;
What a bus - tling, What a hus - tling, Ev - 'ry - where On the square:

ten. *ten.*

p

Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

p

Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

p

Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

p

Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

f Drô - les de gens!
O, what a sight!

pp Drô - les de gens que ces gens
O, what a sight these peo - ple

f Drô - les de gens!
O, what a sight!

pp Drô - les de gens que ces gens
O, what a sight these peo - ple

Morales.

dim. Drô - les de gens!
O, what a sight!

p là! Drô - les de
arel. O, what a

p là! Drô - les de gens! Drô - les de
arel. O, what a sight! O, what a

f Drô - les de gens!
O, what a sight!

mf Drô - les de gens!
O, what a sight!

f Drô - les de
O, what a

f Drô - les de
O, what a

cresc.

gens! sight!

gens! sight!

gens! sight!

(Enter Micaela.)

Poco più animato. (♩ = 116.)

pp legg.

Morales.

p

Re-gardez donc cet - te pe -
But see that pret - ty maid-en

ti - te Qui sem - ble vou-loir nous par - ler.
wait - ing, And look - ing so shy - ly this way;

sempre pp

Voy - ez, voy - ez! el - le tour - ne elle hé -
See there! see there! she is turn - ing, hes - i -

cresc.

Morales. *leggeramente.*

Micaela. (animatedly.)

vous? Don Jo - sé! Nous le con-nais-sons tous. Vraiment! est-
 you? Don Jo - sé? Why, we all know him, too. In-deed? Is

il a-vec vous, je vous pri-e?
 he with the sol-diers I see?—
Morales.

Il n'est pas bri-ga - dier dans no-tre compagni -
 No, he is not a mem-ber of our com - pa -

(with disappointment.)

A - lors, il n'est pas là?—
 Oh, then, he is not here?—

e.
 ny.

Non, ma char-man - te, non, ma char-
 No, pret - ty maid - en, no, pret - ty

man - te il n'est pas là;— Mais tout à l'heure il y se-
 maid - en, he is not here,— But ver - y soon he will ap-

dim.

dim..

ra, — Oui, tout à l'heure il y se - ra,
 pear, — Yes, ver - y soon he will ap - pear.

L'istesso Tempo.

pp leggiero, ma ben ritmato.

Il y se - ra — Quand la gar - de mon - tan - te Rem -
 For you must know, — His guard will soon re - lieve — us, And

pla - ce - ra La gar - de des - cen - dan -
 we must go, How - ev - er it may grieve

p Il y se - ra Quand la gar - de mon - tan - te Rem -
 us, For you must know, His guard will soon re - lieve — us, And
p **TENORS.** *cresc.*
 Il y se - ra Quand la gar - de mon - tan - te Rem -
 For you must know, His guard will soon re - lieve — us, And
p **BASSES.** *cresc.*
 Il y se - ra Quand la gar - de mon - tan - te Rem -
 For you must know, His guard will soon re - lieve — us, And
pp *cresc.*

pla - ce - ra La gar - de des - cen - dan - te.
we must go, How - ev - er it may grieve - us.

pla - ce - ra La gar - de des - cen - dan - te.
we must go, How - ev - er it may grieve - us.

pla - ce - ra La gar - de des - cen - dan - te.
we must go, How - ev - er it may grieve - us.

cresc. *ff*

Poco ritenuto. (♩ = 88.)
(very gallantly.)

Mais en at - ten -
But while wait - ing

dim. *pp*

dant qu'il vien - ne, Vous - lez - vous, la belle en - fant,
for him, pray, Pret - ty dar - ling, come this way;

ritard.

Vous - lez - vous pren - dre la pei - ne D'en - trer chez nous un ins -
If you will but be so kind With - in a seat you will

colla voce.

Tempo I.

15

Micaela.

mf (slyly.)

Chez vous?
With - in?

chez vous?
with - in?

non pas, non
Oh no, oh

tant?
find.

Chez nous!
With - in!

chez nous!
with - in!

TENORS.

Chez nous!
With - in!

chez nous!
with - in!

BASSES.

Tempo I. (♩ = 116.)

Chez nous!
With - in!

chez nous!
with - in!

pas, Grand mer - ci, mes-sieurs les sol - dats.
no! Thank you, Sir, that nev - er would do!

Poco ritenuto. (♩ = 88.)

Morales. *p*

En-trez sans crain - te, mi-gnonne,
Have no fear of us, my dear,

Je vous pro-mets qu'on au - ra
For I pledge my hon - or here

Pour vo-tre chère per-son-ne
We will take the best of care

Tous les é - gards qu'il fau -
Of you as long as you are

ritard.

colla voce.

pp poco creso. *dim.*

dra. — Je nen dou - te pas, — ce-pen-dant, Je re-vien-
there! — I am sure you will, — for the rest, I will re-

poco cresc. *dim.*

p legg., ben ritmato.

drai, je re-vien-drai, c'est plus pru-dent, Je re - vien-
turn, I will re - turn, that will be best; I will re -

drai — quand la gar-de mon - tan - te Rem - pla - ce - ra la
turn — when oth - er guards re - lieve you, And you must go, how.

sf dim. *p*

gar-de des-cen - dan - te: Je re-vien-drai quand
ev - er it may grieve you. I will re - turn when
Morales.

TENORS.

BASSES.

p Il faut res - ter car
Do not say no, For

p Il faut res - ter car
Do not say no, For

dim. *pp*

Il faut res - ter car
Do not say no, For

cresc. *f* *cresc.*

la gar-de mon-tan-te Rem-pla-ce-ra la gar-de des-cen-dan-
oth-er guards re-lieve you, And you must go, How-ev-er it may grieve-

la gar-de mon-tan-te Va rem-pla-cer la gar-de des-cen-dan-
oth-er guards re-lieve us, And we must go, How-ev-er it may grieve-

cresc. *f* *cresc.*

la gar-de mon-tan-te Va rem-pla-cer la gar-de des-cen-dan-
oth-er guards re-lieve us, And we must go, How-ev-er it may grieve-

cresc. *f* *cresc.*

la gar-de mon-tan-te Va rem-pla-cer la gar-de des-cen-dan-
oth-er guards re-lieve us, And we must go, How-ev-er it may grieve-

(the soldiers surround Micaela, who tries to evade them.)
Poco più animato.

sur
SES

Non pas, non pas!
No, no! no, no!

pp poco cresc. *dim.*

dra. — Je nen dou - te pas, — ce-pen-dant, Je re-vien-
there! — I am sure you will, — for the rest, I will re-

poco cresc. *dim.*

p legg., ben ritmato.

drai, je re-vien-drai, c'est plus pru-dent, Je re - vien-
turn, I will re - turn, that will be best; I will re -

drai quand la gar-de mon-tan-te Rem-pla-ce-ra la
turn — when oth-er guards re-lieve you, And you must go, how.

f dim. *p*

gar-de des-cen-dan-te: Je re-vien-drai quand
ev-er it may grieve you. I will re - turn when
Morales.

TENORS.

p

Il faut res-ter car
Do not say no, For

BASSES.

p

Il faut res-ter car
Do not say no, For

dim. *pp*

Il faut res-ter car
Do not say no, For

cresc. *f* *cresc.*

la gar-de mon-tan-te Rem-pla-ce-ra la gar-de des-cen-dan -
oth-er guards re-lieve_you, And you must go, How-ev-er it may grieve_

f

la gar-de mon-tan-te Va rem-pla-cer la gar-de des-cen-dan -
oth-er guards re-lieve_us, And we must go, How-ev-er it may grieve_

cresc. *f* *cresc.*

la gar-de mon-tan-te Va rem-pla-cer la gar-de des-cen-dan -
oth-er guards re-lieve_us, And we must go, How-ev-er it may grieve_

cresc. *f* *cresc.*

la gar-de mon-tan-te Va rem-pla-cer la gar-de des-cen-dan -
oth-er guards re-lieve_us, And we must go, How-ev-er it may grieve_

cresc. *f* *cresc.*

(the soldiers surround Micaela, who tries to evade them.)

Poco più animato.

te. Non pas, non pas!
you! No, no! no, no!

te. Vous res-te - rez,
us! Do not say no!

te. Vous res-te -
us! Do not say

te. Vous res-te -
us! Do not say

te. Vous res-te -
us! Do not say

Poco più animato. (♩ = 126.)

ff *pp* *cresc.*

Non pas, non pas! non! non! non!
No, no! no, no! no!

rez,
no!

vous res-te-rez, do not say no! vous res-te-rez, do not say no! oui, vous res-te - Pray, do not say

rez,
no!

vous res-te-rez, do not say no! vous res-te-rez, do not say no! oui, vous res-te - Pray, do not say

rez,
no!

vous res-te-rez, do not say no! vous res-te-rez, do not say no! oui, vous res-te - Pray, do not say

(escaping.)

non! non! Au re-voir, mes-sieurs les sol - dats!
no! no! So good-bye! I real - ly must go!

rez, vous res-te - rez!
no, do not say no!

rez, vous res-te - rez!
no, do not say no!

rez, vous res-te - rez!
no, do not say no!

dim. molto - p f mf p

(♩ = 100.)

Loi-seau sen - vo - le, On s'en con-
The bird is flown;— No use to

so - le, Re - pre-nons no-tre pas-se - temps Et re - gar -
moan!— Let us do as we did be - fore, And watch the

dons pas - ser les gens.
peo - ple pass our door.

ten. ten.

TENORS.
Sur la pla - ce, Cha - cun pas - se, Cha - cun vient, cha - cun va;
What a bus - tling, What a hus - tling, Ev - 'ry - where On the square.

BASSES
Sur la pla - ce, Cha - cun pas - se, Cha - cun vient, cha - cun va;
What a bus - tling, What a hus - tling, Ev - 'ry - where On the square.

ten. ten.

p
Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

p
Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

p
Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

p
Drô - les de gens que ces gens là!
O, what a sight these peo - ple are!

f Drô-les de gens! —
O, what a sight! —

pp Drô-les de gens que ces gens
O, what a sight these peo - ple

f Drô-les de gens! —
O, what a sight! —

pp Drô-les de gens que ces gens
O, what a sight these peo - ple

Morales.

f Drô-les de gens! —
O, what a sight! —

dim.

p là! — Drô-les de
are! — O, what a

p là! — Drô-les de gens! Drô-les de
are! — O, what a sight! O, what a

f Drô-les de gens! —
O, what a sight! —

dim.

cresc. gens! —
sight! —

mf Drô-les de gens! Drô-les de gens!
O, what a sight! O, what a sight!

cresc.

ff

Children's Chorus

No 3. Chorus of Street-boys.

21

Sopranos
I & II.
(Children.)

Piano.

Allegro. (♩ = 112.)
Trumpet behind the scenes.

(A military march is heard at a distance.)

Trumpet in orchestra.

(Bugle-call on stage. The soldiers form in

line in front of the guard-house.)

L'istesso Tempo.

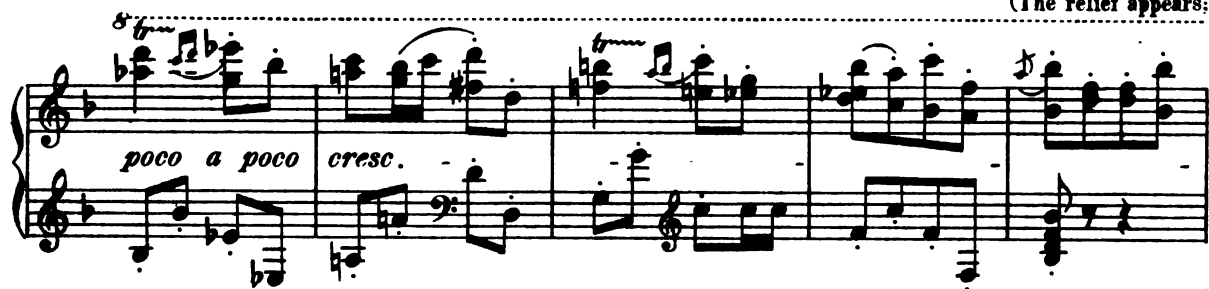
ppp *ten.* *ten.* *ten.*

poco meno p *ten.*

ten. *ten.*



(The relief appears;



first a bugler and fifer, then a crowd of street-boys. — Following the latter, Lieutenant Zuniga and



Corporal Don José, then the dragoons. — During Street-boys' Chorus, the relief forms in front of the



guard going off duty.)



pp *a*

poco *a* *poco* *cresc. molto.*

ff

f ben ritmato, quasi staccato.

A - vec la gar - de mon-tan-te, Nous ar - ri-vons, nous voi-là! Son - ne, trom-
 With the guard on du - ty go-ing March-ing on-ward, here we are! Sound, trum-pets

ff

pette é-cla-tan-te! Ta ra ta ta ta ra ta ta. Nous mar-chons la tê-te hau-te
 mer-ri-ly blow-ing! On we tramp, a - lert and read-y,

cresc.

Com-me de pe - tits sol-dat's, Mar-quant sans fai-re de fan-te,
 Like young sol-diers ev - 'ry one; Heads up and foot-fall stead-y,

(spoken.)

mf

Une, deux, mar-quant le pas. Les é-pau-les en ar-rière
Left, right, we're march-ing on! See how straight our shoulders are,—

cresc. *f* *pp*

Et la poi-trine en de-hors, Les bras de cet-te ma-nière,
Ev-'ry breast is swelld with pride, Our arms all reg-u-lar—

Tom-bant tout le long du corps. A-vec la gar-
Hang-ing down on ei-ther side. With the guard on

s

de mon-tau-te, Nous ar-ri-vons, nous voi-là! Son-ne, trom-
du-ty go-ing, March-ing on-ward, here we are! Sound, trum-pets

cresc. molto.

cresc. b. molto.

pette é-cla-tan-te, Ta ra ta ta ta ra ta ta, ta ra ta ta ra ta
mer-ri-ly blow-ing,

ff *f* *p*

ta, ta ra ta ta ra ta ta ta, ta ra ta ta ra ta ta ra ta ta ra ta ta ra

ta ta ra ta ta ta, Ta ra ta ta ra ta ta, ta ra ta ta ra ta ta ta, ta ra

ff *mf*

ta ta ra ta ta ra ta ta ra ta ta ra ta ta ta ta. *mf* unis.

Nous mar-chons la
On we march, a -

tê - te haute Com - me de pe - tits sol - dats, Mar - quant sans fai -
lert and read-y, Like young sol - diers ev - 'ry one, With heads up and

(spoken.) *p*

re de faute, Une, deux, mar - quant le pas. Les é - pan - les
foot - fall stead-y, Left! right! we're march-ing on! See how straight our

cresc. molto.

en ar-rière Et la poi-tri- ne en de- hors, Les bras de cet-
 shoul-ders are And ev-ry chest swell'd in pride, With our arms all

cresc. molto.

te ma-niè- re, Tom-bant tout le long du corps. Nous ar-ri- vons!
 reg- u- lar Hang-ing down on ei- ther side. March-ing a- long,

Nous voi-là! Ta ra ta ta ra ta tara ta ta ta, ta ra ta ta.
 here we are!

Morales. Recit.

U- ne jeu- ne fil- le char-man- te Vient de nous de-man-
 Just be-fore you came, there ad- dress- es Me here a charm-ing

der si tu né- tais pas là! Ju- pe bleue et nat- te tom-
 girl, to ask if you were here. Blue her gown, and woven her

Don José.

27

ban - te.
tress - es.

Ce doit ê - tre Mi-ca-e-lal
That is sure - ly Mi-ca-e-lal

(Exeunt guard going off duty. — Street boys march off behind bugler and fifer of the retiring guard, in the same manner as they followed those of the relief.)

Et la gar - de des-cen-dan-te Ren-tre chez elle
And the guard off du - ty go-ing Gai - ly march-es

ten.

et s'en va. — Son - ne, trom - pette é - cla-tan-te! Ta ra ta ta ta
off, har - rah! Sound, trum - pets mer - ri - ly blow-ing!

ten.

ra ta ta. Nous mar - chons la tê - te hau - te Com - me de pe -
On we tramp, a - lert and read - y, Like young sol-diers

meno f

ten.

sempre dim.

pp

pp possibile.

No 3^{bis} Recitative.

Moderato.

Recit.

Zuniga.

C'est bien là, — n'est - ce
Is it here — that the

Piano.

pas, dans ce grand bâ - ti - ment Que tra - vail - lent les ci - ga -
girls are mak - ing cig - ar - ettes, In the build - ing o - ver the

Don José.

riè - res? C'est - là, mon of - fi - cier, et bien eer - tai - ne -
way there? In - deed, Cap - tain, it is, and ev - 'ry - one ad -

ment — On ne vit nul - le part, fil - les aus - si lé -
mits — That there nev - er were girls bold - er than those that

Zuniga.

gè - res.
stay there.

Mais au moins sont - el - les jo -
Are their fac - es not worth your

alla misura e legg.

li - es?
men - tion?

Mon of - fi - cier, je n'en sais
Cap - tain, I vow I can - not

rien, Et m'oc - cupe as - sez peu de ces ga - lan - te - ri -
tell; That is a thing to which I nev - er pay at - ten -

Zuniga.

es.
tion.

Ce qui t'oc - cupe, a -
Where your thoughts are, my

poco più allegro.

mi, — je le sais bien,
friend, — I know right well:

U - ne jea - ne fil - le char -
One fair maid your heart all pos -

man - te
sess - es,

Qu'on ap - pel - le Mi - ca - ë - la,
And her name is Mi - ca - e - la;

Ju - pe bleue et nat - te tom - ban - te.
 "Blue her gown, and wov - en her tress - es:"

Don José.

Tu ne ré - ponds rien — à ce - la? Je ré - ponds que c'est
 You give me no an - swer, a - ha! I re - ply, it is

vrai, je ré - ponds que je l'ai - me!
 true, I re - ply, that I love her!

Recit.

Quant aux ou - vri - e - res d'i - ci, Quant à leur beau -
 When the cig - ar - ette - girls ap - pear, You — will see them

té, les voi - ci! Et vous pou - vez ju - ger vous - mê - me.
 too, here they are! Now see what charms you can dis - cov - er!

No 4. Chorus of Cigarette-girls.

Carmen.

Sopranos I & II.
(Cigarette-girls).

Tenors.
(Young men).

Basses.
(Workingmen).

Allegro.

Chorus.

(The factory-bell is ringing.)

(Don José sits down, with his chain under his nose, and pays no attention to the shifting scenes.)

Allegro. (♩ = 104.)

Piano.

Allegro. (♩ = 104.)

pp

(Enter the Young Men; etc.)

(the bell stops.)

cresc. molto.

ff

Allegretto moderato. (♩ = 104.)

pp

TENORS. *p leggieramente.*

La cloche a son - né; nous, des ouv - ri - è - res, Nous ven - ons i -
'Tis the noon-day bell, now we work-men gath - er, Wait - ing till the

ci guet - ter le re - tour; Et nous vous sui - vrons, —
gay throng of girls ap - pears; We shall fol - low you, —

bru - nes ci - ga - riè - res, En vous mur - mu - rant des pro - pos d'a -
when you all come hith - er; Whisp'ring words of love in your will - ing

mour! En vous mur - mu - rant des pro - pos d'a - mour! —
ears, Whisp'ring words of love in your will - ing ears! —

Più lento. des pro - pos d'a - mour! — *sempre più lento.* des pro - pos d'a - mour! —
Whisp'ring words of love, — whisp'ring words of love! — *lunga.*

Più lento. *sempre più lento.* *lunga.*

Andantino. (♩ = 60.)

BASSES. (Enter Cigarette-girls, smoking cigarettes, and slowly descending to the stage.)

35

Voy - ez
Here they

les! re - gards im - pu - dents, Mi - ne co -
are! how bold - ly they stare, Sau - cy co -

quet - te! Fu - mant tou - tes, du bout des dents
quettes! While they smoke, with jann-ti - est air

La ci - ga - ret - - - te.
Their cig - ar - ettes.

(Beat #).

SOPRANOS I.

p

Dans l'air nous sui - vons des yeux La fu -
See how the smoke light - ly flies, While as -

SOPRANOS II.

Dans l'air nous sui - vons des yeux
See how the smoke light - ly flies,

poco cresc.

mé - e, La fu - mé - e Qui vers les cieux Mon - te,
cending, while as - cending Up to the skies In a
poco cresc.

La fu - mé - e, La fu - mé - e Qui vers les cieux Mon - te,
While as - cending, while as - cending Up to the skies In a

dim.

mon - te par - fu - mé - e; Ce - la mon - te
fra - grant cloud 'tis blend - ing; To the head it

dim.

mon - te par - fu - mé - e; Ce - la mon -
fra - grant cloud 'tis blend - ing; To the head

gen - ti - ment A la tê - te, à la tê - te, Tout dou - ce -
mounts as well, As it ris - es, as it ris - es, 'Tis like a

te gen - ti - ment A la tê - te, à la tê - te,
it mounts as well, As it ris - es, as it ris - es,

ment, Ce - la vous met l'a - me en fê - te!
spell, That our sens - es all sur - pris - es!
poco cresc. *dim.*

Tout dou - ce - ment, Ce - la vous met l'a - me en fê - tel
'Tis like a spell, That our sens - es all sur - pris - es!
poco cresc. *dim.*

pp e molto stacc.

Le doux par - ler, le doux par - ler des a - mants,
What are the sighs, the sighs that fond lov - ers heave?
mf

C'est fu - mé - e!
On - ly smoke!

pp

Leurs trans - ports, leurs transports et leurs serments,
What are the vows, the vows they'd have us be - lieve?
mf

C'est fu - mé - e!
On - ly smoke!

pp Le doux parler des amants, *pp* Leurs transports et leurs serments, Oui
 What are the sighs lovers heave? The vows they have us be-lieve? Yes,
 C'est fu-mé-e! C'est fu-mé-e!
 On-ly smoke! On-ly smoke!

pp c'est fu-mé-e, c'est fu-mé-e, c'est fu-mé-e, c'est fu-mé-e
 on-ly smoke, on-ly smoke, on-ly smoke, on-ly smoke.
 Oui c'est fu-mé-e, c'est fu-mé-e, c'est fu-mé-e, c'est fu-mé-e
 Yes, on-ly smoke, on-ly smoke, on-ly smoke, on-ly smoke.
dim.

p el Dans l'air nous sui-
 See how the smoke
 Dans l'air nous sui-
 See how the smoke light-ly flies, Dans l'air
 See the

vons des yeux, des yeux, La fu-mé-e!
 light-ly flies, light-ly flies, See the smoke! *cresc.*
 nous sui-vons des yeux, La fu-
 smoke that light-ly flies, See the
marcato. *cresc.*

cresc.
La fu - mé - e!
See the smoke!

f
Dans l'air
How light,
Ah!
Ah!

cresc.
mé - e!
smoke!

f
La fu - mé - e!
See the smoke!

mozzo.

And.
nous sui - vons la fu
see how light it doth
mé - e Qui monte en tour -
fly, While mount - ing on

dim.
nous sui - vons la fu
see how light it doth
mé - e Qui monte en tour -
fly, While mount - ing on

dim.

p
nant, en tour - nant vers les
high, mount - ing up to the
cielux!
sky!

p
nant, en tour - nant vers les
high, mount - ing up to the
cielux!
sky!

p

La fu - mé - - - e!
To the sky!

La fu - mé - - - e!
To the sky!

dim. *pp* *dim.*

pp *smorzando.*

La fu mé
To the sky!

pp *smorzando.*

La fu mé
To the sky!

ppp *smorzando.*

e!

e!

pppp

Allegretto molto. (♩ = 108.)
BASSES.

mf

are!

Mais nous ne voyons pas
But why do we not see

p

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 92.)

(Entrance of Carmen.)

la — Carmen - ci - ta!
la — Carmen - ci - ta!

TENORS. *f*
La voi-là!
That is she!

BASSES. *f*
La voi-là!
That is she!

SOPRANOS. *ff*
La voi-là!
That is she!

TENORS. *ff*
La voi-là!
That is she!

BASSES. *ff*
La voi-là!
That is she!

voi - là la Carmen -
That is la Carmen -

voi - là la Carmen -
That is la Carmen -

Car. in Gues

Ten. (to Carmen.) *mf*

ci - ta!
ci - ta!

Car - men! sur tes pas nous nous pres - sons
Car - men! We all fol - low wher - ev - er you

(♩ = 100.)

p

tous!
go!

Car - men! sois gen - til - le au moins répons-
Car - men! Be so kind, and an - swer us

nous,
now,

Et dis-nous quel jour tu nous ai - me - ras!
And tell us the day your heart will be ours!

sf dim.

p

Car - men, dis - nous quel jour tu nous ai - me - ras!
Car - men, tell us the day that your heart will be ours!

p *pp*

Carmen.

*quasi Recit.**mf gaily.*

(after a swift glance at Don José.)

Quand je vous ai - me - rai? ma foi, je ne sais
When my heart will be yours? I' faith, I do not

a tempo Andantino.

colla voce. *p* *colla voce.*

a tempo. *f* *p*

pas, Peut - ê - tre ja - mais! peut - ê - tre de -
know, It may nev - er be! it may be to -

a tempo. *p* *pp*

(resolutely.)

main! morrow! Mais pas au - jour -
Twill not be to -

pp

d'hui _____ c'est cer - tain.
day, _____ that I vow!

pp *mf*

Nº 5. Habanera.*)

Allegretto, quasi Andantino.

Carmen.

*p*L'amour
Love isSopranos I & II.
(Cigarette-girls).Tenors.
(Young men).Basses.
(Workingmen).

Chorus.

Allegretto, quasi Andantino. (♩ = 72.)

Piano.

pp

est un oi-seau re - bel-le Que nul ne peut ap-pri-voi - ser, Et c'est
like an - y wood-bird wild, That none can ev - er hope to tame; And in

bien en vain qu'on l'ap - pel-le, S'il lui con - vient de re - fu - ser. Rien n'y
vain is all woo-ing mild If he re - fuse your heart to claim. Naught a -

fait, menace ou pri - è - re, L'un par - le bien, l'au-tre se tait; Et cest
vails, neither threat nor prayer, One speaks me fair, the oth-er sighs, 'Tis the

*) Imitated from a Spanish song.
12117

l'au-tre que je pré - fè - re Il n'a rien dit; — mais il me
oth - er that I pre - fer, — Tho' mute, his heart to mine re -

espress.
plait. — L'a - mour! — l'a -
plies. — Oh love! — oh
Sopr. *pp legg.*
L'a-mour est un oi-seau re - bel - le Que nul ne peut ap - pri - voi -
Ten. *pp legg.* Love is like an - y wood - bird wild, That none can ev - er hope to
L'a-mour est un oi-seau re - bel - le Que nul ne peut ap - pri - voi -
Love is like an - y wood - bird wild, That none can ev - er hope to

mour! — l'a - - mour! —
love! — oh love! —
ser, Et c'est bien en vain qu'on l'ap - pel - le S'il lui con -
tame, And in vain is all woo - ing mild If he re -
ser, Et c'est bien en vain qu'on l'ap - pel - le S'il lui con -
tame, And in vain is all woo - ing mild If he re -

p

l'a - mour! L'amour est en - fant de Bo - hême, Il n'a ja -
 oh love! A Gyp-sy boy is Love, 'tis true, He ev - er

vient de re - fu - ser! claim!
 fuse your heart to claim!

vient de re - fu - ser! claim!
 fuse your heart to claim!

mais, jamais connu de loi, Si tu ne m'ai - mes pas, je t'ai - me; Si
 was and ev - er will be free; Love you not me, then I love you, — If

je t'aime, prends garde à toi! — Si tu ne m'ai - mes pas, si
 I love you, be - ware of me! Love you not me, — love

Prends garde à toi!
 Be - ware, be - ware!

Prends garde à toi!
 Be - ware, be - ware!

f *pp*

cresc.

tu ne m'aimes pas, je t'ai - me! Mais si je t'ai-me, si je
 you not me, then I love you! But if I love you, if I

Prends garde à toi! Be - ware, be - ware!
 Prends garde à toi! Be - ware, be - ware!

pp *cresc.*

t'aime, prends gar - de à toi! love you, Be - ware_ of me!

L'amour est en - fant de Bo - hème, Il n'a ja -
 A Gyp-sy boy is Love, 'tis true, He ev - er

L'a - mour
 Love

mf

mais, jamais con - nu de loi, Si tu ne m'ai - mes pas, je t'ai - me; Si
 was and ev - er will be free; Love you not me, then I love you, If

est is en - fant de Bo -
 is a Gyp - sy boy, 'tis

mf

Carmen.

p

Si tu ne m'ai-mes pas, si
Love you not me, — love

je t'ai-me, prends garde à
I love you, be-ware of

toi! Prends garde à
me, be-ware of

toi!
me!

hê *5* *trio* — me! Prends garde à
true. — Be-ware, be-

toi!
ware!

f *p*

cresc.

tu ne m'aimes pas, je — t'ai — me!
you not me, then I love you! —

Mais si je t'ai-me, si je
But if I love you, if I

Prends garde à toi!
Be-ware, be-ware!

Prends garde à toi!
Be-ware, be-ware!

f *p* *cresc.*

portamento.

la! Tout au - tour de toi vi - te, vi - te, Il vient, s'en va, — puis il re -
there! All a - round you he swift - ly sweeps, Now here, now there he — light - ly

portamento.

vient; Tu crois le te - nir, il té - vi - te; Tu crois l'é - vi - ter, — il te
flies, When you deem him yours, he e - scapes; You'd fain e - scape, and you are

tient! — L'a - mour! — l'a -
his! — Oh love! — oh
Sepr. *pp legg.* s
Tout au - tour de toi vi - te, vite Il vient, s'en va, puis il re -
All a - round you he swift - ly sweeps, Now here, now there he — light - ly
Ten. *pp legg.* s

mour! — l'a - mour! — l'a -
love! — oh love! — oh
vient; Tu crois le te - nir, il té - vi - te; Tu crois l'é - vi - ter, — il te
flies; When you deem him yours, he e - scapes; You'd fain e - scape, and you are

mour! L'amour est en - fant de Bo - hême, Il n'a ja - mais, jamais connu de
 love! A Gyp - sy boy is Love, 'tis true, He ev - er was and ev - er will be
 tient!
 his!
 loi, Si tu ne m'ai - mes pas, je t'ai - me; Si je t'ai - me, prends garde à
 free; Love you not me, then I love you, — If I love you, be - ware of
 toi! — Si tu ne m'ai - mes pas, Si tu ne m'aimes pas, je
 mel. — Love you not me, — love you not me, then I love
 Prends garde à toi!
 Be - ware, be - ware!
 Prends garde à toi!
 Be - ware, be - ware!

cresc.

t'ai - me; Mais si je t'ai-me, si je t'ai-me prends gar - de à
 you; But if I love you, if I love you, be - ware - of

f Prends garde à toi!
 Be - ware, be - ware!

f Prends garde à toi!
 Be - ware, be - ware!

f *pp* *cresc.* *mf*

toi!
 me!

mf L'amour est en - fant de Bo hême, Il n'a ja - mais, jamais con - nu de
 A Gyp - sy boy is Love, 'tis true, He ev - er was and ev - er will be

mf *p* L'a - - - - - mour est en -
 Love Love is a

f

loi, Si tu ne free; Love you not
fant Gyp - sy
m'ai - mes pas, je me, then I love
de boy,
t'ai - me; Si you, If
Bo - - - -
je t'ai-me prends garde à
I love you, be - ware of
hê - - - -
'tis

Carmen.

p Si tu ne Love you not
m'ai - mes pas, Si me, love

toi! Prends garde à toi!
me! Be - ware of me!

f me! Prends garde à toi!
true. Be - ware of me!

f *p*

tu ne m'aimes pas, je t'ai - me; Mais si je
 you not me, then I love you. But if I

Prends garde à toi!
 Be - ware, be - ware!

Prends garde à toi!
 Be - ware, be - ware!

t'ai - me, si je t'ai - me, prends garde à toi!
 love you, if I love you, be - ware of me!

à be - ware!
 à be - ware!
 à be - ware!

attacca subito.

Nº 6. Scene.

Allegro moderato.

Sopranos I, II.
(Cigarette-girls.)

Tenors.
(Young Men.)

(to Carmen.) *mf*

B + T, Give balance

Car - men! sur tes.
Car - men! we all

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 100)

Piano. *mf*

The first system of the musical score is for 'Nº 6. Scene.' It features three staves: Soprano I and II (Cigarette-girls), Tenors (Young Men), and Piano. The tempo is 'Allegro moderato.' The key signature has one sharp (F#). The Soprano and Tenor parts have lyrics in French and English. The Piano part has a handwritten note 'B + T, Give balance' and a tempo marking 'Allegro moderato. (♩ = 100)'. The piano part is marked 'mf'.

pas nous nous pres - sons tous! Car -
fol - low wher - ev - er you go! Car -

The second system of the musical score continues the vocal and piano parts. The lyrics are 'pas nous nous pres - sons tous! Car -' and 'fol - low wher - ev - er you go! Car -'. The piano part continues with a steady accompaniment.

men! sois gen - tille, au moins ré - ponds - nous! ré - ponds -
men! be so kind, and an - swer us now! an - swer

The third system of the musical score continues the vocal and piano parts. The lyrics are 'men! sois gen - tille, au moins ré - ponds - nous! ré - ponds -' and 'men! be so kind, and an - swer us now! an - swer'. The piano part continues with a steady accompaniment.

cresc.

nous! O Car - men! sois gen - tille, au moins ré - ponds -
now! O, Car - men! be so - kind, and an - swer us

cresc.

The fourth system of the musical score continues the vocal and piano parts. The lyrics are 'nous! O Car - men! sois gen - tille, au moins ré - ponds -' and 'now! O, Car - men! be so - kind, and an - swer us'. The piano part continues with a steady accompaniment, marked with 'cresc.' (crescendo).

Andante moderato. (♩ = 58.)

nous! —
now! — (The young men surround Carmen; she looks first at them, then at Don José; hesitates;

f *dim.* *p* *molto espressivo.*

turns as if going to the factory, then retraces her steps and goes straight to Don José, who is still occupied

with his primer. — Carmen takes from her bodice a bunch of cassia-flowers, and throws it at Don José! (This

p *pp*

(Lightly, gathering around Don José.)
p (laughingly)

SOPRANOS.

Allegretto. (♩ = 80) *Poco più animato.* L'a - mour est en - fant de Bo -
action on this chord.) Carmen runs away; exit.) A Gyp - sy boy is Love, 'tis

f *dim.* *- molto -* *pp*

hème, Il n'a ja - mais, ja - mais con - nu de loi; Si tu ne
true, He ev - er was and ev - er will be free! Love you not

cresc.

m'ai - mes pas, je t'ai - me! Si je t'ai - me, prends garde à
me, then I love you, ——— If I love you, be - ware of

Andantino, quasi Allegretto. (♩ = 104.)

(general burst of laughter)

toi! ———
me! ———

(The factory-bell again begins to ring. Exeunt Workingmen, Young Men, etc. — The

tea * *tea* * *tea* *

Soldiers enter guard-house. Don José is left alone; he picks up the flowers, which had fallen at his feet.)

dim.

tea * *tea* * *tea* * *tea* *

p *sempre dim.*

tea * *tea* *

pp

N^o 6^{bis} Recitative.

Don José.

Quels re-gards quelle effron - te - ri - el
 What an eye! what a wan-ton air!—

Piano.

dim.

Cet - te fleur là m'a fait l'ef - fet Du - ne bal -
 This lit - tle flow'r gave me a start Like a ball—

- le qui m'ar - ri - vait!—
 — ain'd fair at my heart!—

Andante moderato.

espress.

Le par-fum en est fort et la fleur est jo - li - el
 But the per-fume is strong, and the flow-er is fair!—

Et la fem - me... S'il est vrai-
And the wom - an? If there

ment des sor - ciè - res, C'en est u - ne cer - tai - ne -
real - ly are witch - es, She is one, 'tis be - yond a

Allegro. Micaela. Don José.
ment. Jo - sé! Mi - ca - ë - la!
doubt. Jo - sé! Mi - ca - e - la!

Micaela. Don José.
Me voi - cil Quelle joi - e!
It is Il Joy - ful meeting!

Micaela.
C'est vo - tre mè - re qui m'en - voi - e!
'Tis from your moth - er I bear greet - ing!

No 7. Duet.

Andantino non troppo.

Micaela.

Don José.

Piano.

p (agitated)

Par-le-moi de ma mè-re! Par-le-moi de ma
Tell me, what of my moth-er? Tell me, what of my

Andantino non troppo. (♩ = 96.)

(with simplicity.)

J'ap-por-te de sa part, fi-dè-le mes-sa-
Her faith-ful mes-sen-ger, a-lone I've trav-el'd

mè-re!
moth-er?

gè-re, Cet-te let-tre, Et puis un peu d'ar-
hith-er, With a let-ter, (Joyfully) A lit-tle mon-ey,

U-ne let-tre!
With a let-ter!

(hesitating) Don José.

gent Pour a-jou-ter a vo-tre trai-te-ment. Et puis Et
too, To eke your pay-ment out, she sends to you. And then And

Micaela. *rit.* *a tempo.*

puis? Et puis vraiment je n'o - se! Et puis, et puis en-
 then? And then I hard-ly dare to! And then there's something

colla voce. *pp*

core une au-tre cho - se Qui vaut mieux que l'ar - gent,
 else she bade me bear you, Worth more than an - y gold;

Don José.

Et qui pour un bon fils — Au - ra sans doute plus de prix. Cette au-tre
 And, for a lov - ing son, — Must sure-ly be of worth un - told! What can it

Micaela.

cho - se, quelle est - el - le? Par - le donc! Oui je par - le - rai.
 be, then? You will tell me, will you not? Yes, for tell I must.

cresc.

p rit. molto. *a tempo.*

Ce que l'on m'a don - né, Je vous le don - ne - rai.
 What-ev - er I have brought, Nothing will I with - hold.

p dim. *colla voce. pp* *p*

Poco più lento. (♩ = 69.)

p *mp*

p

Vo-tre mère a-vec moi sor-tait de la cha-pel-le, Et c'est a -
As your mother and I to-geth-er left the chap-el, And with a

legg. ma espr. p Allegro moderato. (♩ = 92.)

lors qu'en m'embras-sant: Tu vas, m'a-t-elle dit, t'en al-
kiss on me she smiled: Now go, she said to me, to Se-

ler à la vil-le: La rou-te n'est pas lon-gue, u-ne fois a Sé-
vil-la re-pair; The way is not too long, And when you once are

mf cresc. f

vil-le Tu cherche-ras mon fils, mon Jo-sé, mon en-fant! Tu
there, Seek first of all my son, my Jo-sé, my dear child! Seek

dim. rit. Poco meno mosso. (♩ = 88.)

cherche-ras mon fils, mon Jo-sé, mon en-fant! Et
first of all my son, my Jo-sé, my dear child! Tell

p dim. colla voce. pp

— tu lui di-ras que sa mè - - re Son-ge nuit et jour a l'ab-
 — him that his moth-er is lone - - ly, Pray-ing night and day for her

pp

sent, Qu'el - le re-grette et qu'elle es - pè - re, Qu'el - le par-
 son, That her re-gret-ful heart now on - ly Yearns to for-

And *

don - ne et qu'el - le at-tend. Tout ce - la, n'est-ce pas, mi-
 give what he has done. Go, my sweet, I can well be -

p
pp

gnon - ne, De ma part, tu le lui di - ras; Et
 lieve you, That a mes - sen-ger true you'll be; Go,

cresc. - *-f*

ce baiser que je te don - ne, De ma part tu le lui ren-
 and this parting kiss I give you, To my son you will give from

ff *dim.* *pp rit.* *portamento*
poco sf *dim.* *p* *colla voce.*

a tempo.
un poco animato.

dras. — Un baiser pour son fils!
me! — 'Tis a kiss for her son!

Don José. (deeply moved.) *cresc.*
Un baiser de ma mè - re! Un baiser de ma
A kiss from my moth - er! A kiss from my

a tempo.
un poco animato. (♩ = 100)

cresc. *rallent.*
p (with simplicity.)
Un bai-ser pour son fils! Jo-sé, je vous le rends com-me je l'ai pro -
'Tis a kiss for her son! Jo-sé, I give it you, as she would have it

mè - re!
moth - er!

colla voce.

a tempo. (she kisses Don José.) **Don José.** (with emotion.) *mp*
mis! — Ma
done! — My

a tempo. espr. *cresc.* *f* *rall.* *dim.*

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 84.)

mè - re je la vois! — Oui, je re - vois — mon vil -
moth - er I be - hold! — A - gain I see — my vil - lage

pp

cresc.

la - gel Ô sou - ve - nirs d'au - tre - fois, doux sou - ve -
 home! O hap - py mem - 'ries of old, How ye my

poco cresc.

Micaela. *pp*

dim. Sa mè - re, il la re - voit! Il re -
 His moth - er he be - holds A - gain he

nirs du pa - ysl Doux sou - ve - nirs du pa - ysl
 heart o - ver - come! O hap - py mem - 'ries of old!

dim.

cresc.

voit son vil - la - gel Ô sou - ve - nirs d'au - tre -
 sees his vil - lage home! O hap - py mem - 'ries of

Ô sou - ve - nirs ché - ris! O sou - ve -
 O mem - o - ries of home! O mem - o -

cresc.

fois! Sou - ve - nirs du pa - ysl Vous rem - plis - sez son
 old! How ye his heart o'er - come! Ye fill his yearning

nirs! Ô sou - ve - nirs ché - ris Vous rem - plis - sez mon
 ries! O mem - o - ries of home, Ye fill my yearn - ing

cœur de for - ce et de cou - ra - ge
breast With ten - der calm and rest,

cœur de for - ce et de cou - ra - ge
breast With ten - der calm and rest,

molto

dim.
O sou-ve-nirs ché - ris! Sa mère, il la re - voit, il re-voit son vil -
O mem-o - ries of home! His moth-er he be - holds, A-gain he sees his

dim.
O sou-ve-nirs ché - ris! Ma mè - re, je la vois, je re-vois mon vil -
O mem-o - ries of home! My moth-er I be - hold, A-gain I see

p rit. Poco più lento.
la - ge! -
vil - lage home! -

p rit.
la - ge! -
my home! -

Poco più lento. (♩ = 69.)

colla voce.

mf Don José.
Qui sait de quel dé - mon j'ai - lais é - tre la proie! -
Who knows of what a de - mon I was near - ly the prey! -

pp *mf* *p* *pp*

p (absorbedly)

Mê - me de loin ma mè - re me dé - fend, Et ce bai -
 Tho' far a - way, a mother's love can see, And, with the

f (with transport.) *dim.*

ser qu'elle m'en-voi - e, Ce bai - ser qu'el - le m'en-voi - e É - car - te le pé -
 kiss she sends to me, with the kiss she sends to me, Avert the threatning

quasi Recitativo.
 (animatedly.)

Micaela.

rall.

Quel dé - mon? quel pé - ril? Je ne comprends pas
 What demon? what peril? Why do you mur - mur

ril et sau - ve son en - fant!
 per - il from her son to - day!

colla voce. pp *colla voce.*

a tempo allegretto.

bien.... Que veut di - re ce - la?
 so? Is there an - y thing wrong?

p

Rien! rien!
 No! no!

a tempo allegretto. (♩ = 80.)

p senza rigore.

Parlons de toi, — la mes-sa - gè - re; Tu vas re-tour - ner au pa -
 Speak of your-self, whom she sent hith - er: Do you real-ly mean to go

colla voce.

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 88.)

Micaela.

ys? — Oui, ce soir mê - me: de-main je ver - rai — vo - tre
 home? — Yes, and this eve - ning. To - mor - row — I shall see your

mè - - - rel
 moth - - - er!
 (animatedly.)

Tu la verras! Eh bien! tu lui di - ras: —
 You'll see her then! O then — tell her from me: —

dim.

p dim.

p espress.

Que son fils l'aîme et la vé - nè - re Et qu'il se re-pent au-jour.
 Say, that her son his love would send her, And say, that to-day he re -

pp

d'hui; Il veut que là-bas sa mè - re soit con-
pents; And hopes that his dar - ling moth - er, Will for-

Red. *

ten - te de lui! Tout ce - la, n'est-ce pas, mi -
give his of - fence! Now, my sweet, I can well be -

p

cresc.
gnon - ne, De ma part, tu le lui di - ras! Et
lieve you, That a mes - senger true you'll be! And

Red. * *Red.* *

portamento.
ce bai-ser que je te don - ne, De ma part, tu le lui ren-
that this lov-ing kiss I give you, You will give to her from

dim. *pp* *rit.*

poco sf *dim.* *p* *colla voce.*

Red. *

a tempo, un poco riten.
Micaela. (with simplicity)

*rall.
cresc.*

Oui, j'vous le pro - mets, de la part de son fils, Jo-sé je le ren-
In-deed, I give my word, as a mes-sen-ger true, Jo-sé, it shall be

(he kisses Micaela)

dras!

a tempo, un poco riten.

pp

rall.

dim.

Allegro moderato.

drai, com-me je l'ai pro - mis.
giv'n, as I have promised you.

Ma

My

mè - re, je la vois! oui, je re-
moth - er I be - hold! A-gain I

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 84.)

pp

s

cresc.

vois mon vil - la - ge! Ô sou-ve - nirs d'autre - fois, doux sou-ve -
see my vil - lage home! O hap-py mem - 'ries of old, How ye my

poco cresc.

Micaela.

pp

Sa mè - re il la re - voit! Il re -
His moth - er he be - holds, A-gain he

nirs du pa - ys! Doux sou-ve - nirs du pa - ys!
heart o - ver - come! How ye my heart o - ver - come!

dim.

pp

s

voit son vil - la - gel O sou - ve - nirs d'au - tre -
 sees his vil - lage home! O, hap - py mem - - ries of
 O sou - ve - nirs ché - ris! O sou - ve -
 O mem - o - ries of home! O mem - o -

cresc.

fois! sou - ve - nirs du pa - ys! Vous rem - plis - sez son
 old! How ye his heart o'er - come! Ye fill his yearn - ing
 nirs! O sou - ve - nirs ché - ris Vous remplis - sez mon
 ries! O mem - o - ries of home, Ye fill my yearn - ing

cœur de for - ce et de cou - ra - gel
 breast With ten - der calm and rest!
 cœur de for - ce et de cou - ra - gel
 breast With ten - der calm and rest!

- molto *- al*

O sou - ve - nirs ché - ris! Sa mère il la re - voit, il re - voit son vil -
 O mem - o - ries of home! His moth - er he be - holds, A - gain he sees his
 O sou - ve - nirs ché - ris! Ma mè - re je la vois, je re - vois mon vil -
 O mem - o - ries of home! My moth - er I be - hold, A - gain I see my

dim. *mf*

p *f* *pp*

la - ge! Il te re - voit_ ô mon vil - la - ge! Doux souve -
vil - lage home! A-gain he sees_ his vil - lage home! O mem-o -

p *pp*

la - ge! Je te re - vois_ ô mon vil - la - ge! Doux souve -
vil - lage home! A-gain I see_ my vil - lage home! O mem-o -

(♩ = 92.)

nirs, sou-ve-nirs du pa - ysl_ Vous rem-plis - sez son cœur de cou -
ries, O mem-o - ries of old!_ Ye fill my breast_ With calm and

nirs, sou-ve-nirs du pa - ysl_ Vous rem-plis - sez mon cœur de cou -
ries, O mem-o - ries of old!_ Ye fill my breast_ With calm and

pp

ra - ge, Ô sou-ve - nirs, ô sou-ve - nirs ché - ris.
rest!_ O mem-o - ries, O mem-o - ries of home!

pp *sempre pp*

ra - ge, Ô sou-ve - nirs, ô sou-ve - nirs ché - ris. Je re-vois mon vil -
rest!_ O mem-o - ries, O mem-o - ries of home! A-gain I see my

sempre pp

O sou-ve-nirs ché-ris! Il re-voit son vil-la -
 O mem-o-ries of old! A-gain he sees his home!

la -
 home!

O sou-ve-nirs ché-
 O mem-o-ries of

allarg. - *dim.*

gel Vous lui ren-dez tout son cou-ra-ge, O sou-ve-
 Ye fill his breast With calm and rest, O mem-o-
 ris! Vous me ren-dez tout mon cou-ra-ge, O sou-ve-
 home! Ye fill my breast With calm and rest, O mem-o-

dim.

allarg.

ppp *a tempo.*

nirs du pa-ysl
 ries of home!

ppp

nirs du pa-ysl
 ries of home!

ppp *pp a tempo.*

pp *SMORE.*

No 7^{bis} Recitative.

Don José.

Voice.

Res-te - là main-te - nant, pendant que je li -
Now, un-til I have read it, wait a mo-ment

Micaela.

Don José.

rai. Non pas, li-sez d'a-bord, et puis_ je re-vien-drai. Pour-quoi t'en al -
here. Oh, no! read first, and I will then_ soon re-ap - pear. But why go a -

Micaela.

ler? C'est plus sa - ge, Ce-la me convient da-van-ta - ge.
way? It is bet - ter To leave you a - lone with your let-ter!

Don José.

Micaela.

Li-sez! puis je re-vien-drai. Tu re-vien-dras? Je re-vien-
Now read! Then I will re - turn. You will re - turn? I will re -

(exit Micuela.)

drail—
turn!

(Don José reads the letter in silence.)

Don José.

Ne crains rien, ma mè-re,
Do not fear, dear Mother,ton fils to-bé-i-ra, Fe-
your will shall be my law. Yourra ce que tu lui dis;—
son will heed your prayer;—j'ai-me Mi-ca-ë-la, Je la prendrai pour
I love Mi-ca-e-la, 'Tis she my heart is*poco rit.*fem - - me, Quant à tes fleurs sorcière in-fâ-me!...
bent on; As for thy flow'rs, thou bra-zen wan-ton!...*poco rit.**attaca subito.*

Nº 8. Chorus.

Allegro vivace.

Zuniga.

Sopranos I.

(Cigarette-girls.)

(cries behind the scenes.)

Sopranos II.

Allegro vivace. (♩.=72.)

Piano.

f
sempre f
cresc. molto.

Zuniga.

Que se pas-se-t-il donc là-bas?
What can be go-ing on be-low?

ff

SOPRANOS I. (on stage.)

Au secours! au secours! n'en-ten-dez-vous pas?
 Help! help! help! help! will you nev-er hear?

SOPRANOS II.

(on stage.)
 Au secours! au secours! messieurs les sol-dats!
 Help! help! help! help! Is no sol-dier near?

mf
 C'est la Car-men-ci ta!
 'Twas la Car-men-ci ta! *mf*
 Non, non, ce n'est pas el-le!
 No, no! she did not do it!

p *cresc.*

cresc.
 C'est la Carmen-ci ta!
 'Twas la Carmen-ci ta!
 Non, non, ce n'est pas el-le! pas du
 No, no! she did not do it! not at

cresc.

si fait, si fait, cest el - le! Elle a por - té les premiers
 O yes, O yes, it was she! 'Twas she be - gan it with a
 tout!
 all!

(to Zuniga.)
 coups! Ne les é - cou - tez pas! Mon -
 blow! Do not mind what they say! My -
 (to Zuniga.) Ne les é - cou - tez pas! E - cou - tez-nous, mon-
 Do not mind what they say! My-lord, they do not

sieur! é - coutez nous! é - coutez nous! é - coutez nous! é - coutez nous!
 lord, they do not know! they do not know! they do not know! they do not know!
 sieur! é - coutez nous! é - coutez nous! é - coutez nous!
 know! they do not know! they do not know! they do not know!

nous! é - cou - tez nous! é - cou - tez-nous, mon-
 know! they do not know! My-lord, they do not know!
 é - cou - tez-nous! é - cou - tez-nous, mon - sieur,
 they do not know! My-lord, they do not know!

sieur, mon - sieur, é - cou - tez - nous!
 know, My - lord, they do not know!

mon - sieur, é - cou - tez - nous!
 My - lord, they do not know!

SOPRANOS II.

(drawing Zuniga to their side.)

La Ma - nue - li - ta di - sait, — Et ré - pé - tait à voix
 Ma - nue - li - ta rais'd a cry, — That one could hear all thro'

hau - - - - - te Quel - le a - ché - te - rait sans fau - - - - - te
 town, — That she had a mind to buy —

SOPRANOS I.

m (same business.)

Un â - ne qui lui plai - sait. A - lors la Car - men - ci -
 Her an ass to ride up - on. Car - men - ci - ta quick - ly

ta Rail - leuse à son or - di - nai - - - - - re,
 cried (She nev - er lets a chance pass): —

cresc.

Dit: "Un â - ne pour-quoi fai - re? Un ba-lai te suf-fi-
 "What do you want with an ass When a broom will do to

mf

SOPRANOS II.

ra." Ma-nue-li-ta ri-pos - ta Et dit a sa ca-ma-
 ride?" Ma-nue-li-ta answer'd too, All o - ver in fu-ry

ra - de: "Pour cer-tai - ne pro - me - na - de, Mon
 shak - ing: "For a ride you'll soon be tak - ing, My

SOPRANOS I. *cresc.*

â - ne te ser-vi - ra! Et ce jour la tu pour-
 ass will do well for you! Then you'll have a right to

p *cresc.*

ras A bon droit fai-re la fiè-re, Deux la-quais sui-vront der-
 rise Far a-bove us in your pride, With two lack-eyes at your

ri - re Té-mou - chant à tour de bras." La des - sus, tou - tes les
side Tak - ing turns in chas - ing flies!" Then they both start - ed to

La des - sus, tou - tes les
Then they both start - ed to

deux Se sont pri - ses aux che - veux, Tou - tes les deux, tou - tes les
tear And to pull each oth - er's hair; Yes, then they both be - gan to

deux Se sont pri - ses aux che - veux, Tou - tes les deux, tou - tes les
tear And to pull each oth - er's hair; Yes, then they both be - gan to

deux, Se sont pri - ses aux che - veux! And to pull each oth - er's hair!

deux, Se sont pri - ses aux che - veux! And to pull each oth - er's hair!

Zuniga.

(impatiently) *senza rigore.**a tempo.*

Au dia - ble tout ce ba - var - da - ge!
Have done with all your sil - ly chat - ter!

colla voce.

pp

*senza rigore.**a tempo.*

Au dia- - ble tout ce ba-var-da- - - ge!
 Have done — with all your sil-ly chat- - - ter!

colla voce.

(to Don José.)

Pre-nez, Jo - sé — deux hom-mes a - vec vous, Et voy-
 Hark you, Jo - sé, — take two — good men with you, And ge

ez là de - dans qui cau - se ce ta - pa - - ge!
 in to find out what is real-ly the mat- - - ter!

SOPRANOS I.*p* (Don José enters the factory, followed by two soldiers.)

C'est la Car-men-ci - tal —
 'Twas la Car-men-ci - tal — *p*

SOPRANOS II.

Non, non, ce n'est pas
 No, no, she did not

C'est la Car-men-ci - tal —
 'Twas la Car-men-ci - tal — *mf*

el - lel
 do it!

Non,
 No,

Si fait, si fait c'est el - le!
O yes, O yes, she did!_

non, ce n'est pas el - le!
no! she did not do it! Pas du
Not at

cresc.

Zuniga.

Ho-là!_
I say!_

Elle a por - té les pre-miers coups!_
'Twas she be - gan it with a blow!_

tout!
all!_

É - loi - gnez - moi tou - tes ces fem - mes - là!_
Off with these wom - en with - out more a - do!

Mon-sieur!_
My - lord!_

Mon-sieur! My-lord! Mon-sieur! My-lord!

Ne les é-cou-tez pas! Mon-sieur, é-cou-tez-nous! é-cou-tez-Donot mind what they say! My-lord, they do not know! they do not

nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous

nous, é-cou-tez-nous, Mon-sieur, Monsieur, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous

nous, é-cou-tez-nous, Mon-sieur, Monsieur, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous

nous, é-cou-tez-nous, Mon-sieur, Monsieur, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous, é-cou-tez-nous

nous! know! C'est la Carmen-ci - ta Qui por - ta les pre - miers
'Twas la Carmen-ci - ta, 'Twas she be - gan with a

nous! know!

p

coups! blow! — C'est la Manue-li - ta Qui por - ta les pre - miers coups! —
'Twas la Manue-li - ta, 'Twas she be - gan with a blow!

p

cresc.
La Carmenci - ta!
La Carmenci - ta! *cresc.*

La Manue-li - ta!
La Manue-li - ta!

La Manue-li - ta!
La Manue-li - ta!

p *cresc.*

molto Sil Yes! Non! No!

Sil Yes! Non! No!

Sil Yes! Non! No!

al Sil Yes! Sil yes! Sil yes! Non! No! Non! no!

molto *al*

ff

Sil Elle a por-té les pre miers coups! Elle a
yes! 'Twas she be-gan it with a blow! 'Twas she

Non! Elle a por-té les pre miers coups! Elle a
no! 'Twas she be-gan it with a blow! 'Twas she

ff

por-té les pre miers coups! C'est la Carmen-ci ta!
be-gan it with a blow! 'Twas la Carmen-ci ta!

por-té les pre miers coups! C'est la Manue-li-
be-gan it with a blow! 'Twas la Manue-li-

C'est la Carmenci ta! C'est la Car-men - ci - ta!
'Twas la Carmenci ta! 'Twas la Car-men - ci - ta!

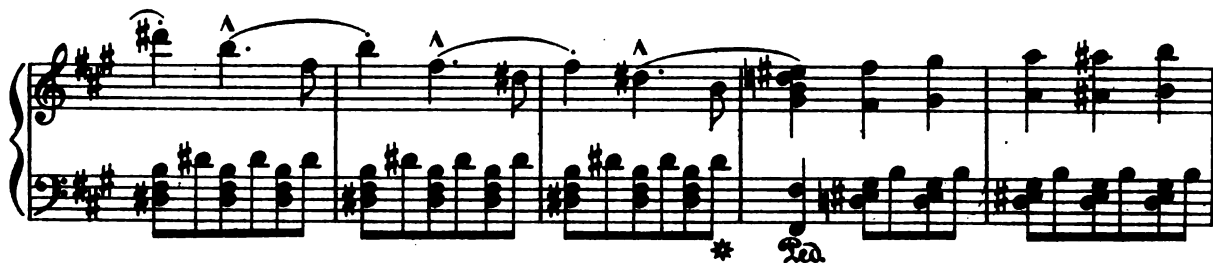
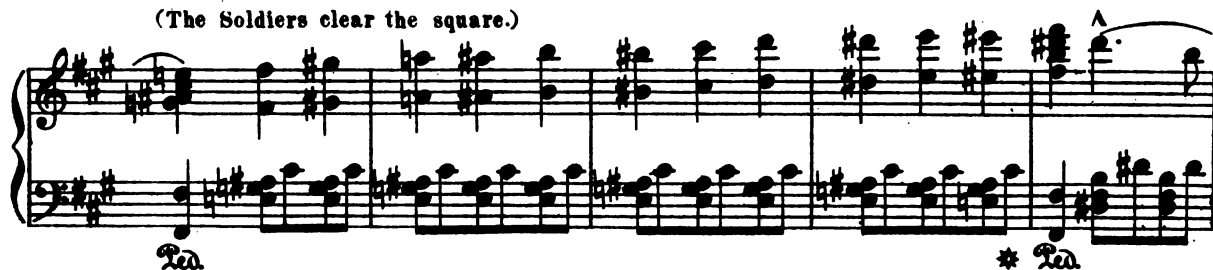
ta! C'est la Manue-li - ta! Ma - nue - li - ta!
ta! 'Twas la Manue-li - ta! Ma - nue - li - ta!

Car-men-ci ta!
Car-men-ci ta!

Ma-nue-li - ta!
Ma-nue-li - ta!

ff

(The Soldiers clear the square.)



(Carmen appears at the factory-door, led by Don José and followed by two soldiers.)



No 9. Song and Melodrama.

Recitative.

Carmen.

Don José.

Mon of - fi - cier, c'é-tait u - ne que-
 Cap - tain, I find that there has been a

Zuniga.

Sopranos I.

(Chorus
of Women.)

Sopranos II.

Recitative.

Piano.

rel - le Des in - ju - res d'a - bord, puis à la fin des
 quar - rel, They be - gan it with words, then quick - ly came to

Don José.

coups; U - ne fem - me ble - sé - e. Mais par el -
 blows; And one woman is wounded. Zuniga. She can tell

Et par qui?
 And by whom?

le.
 you.

Vous en - ten - dez; Que nous ré - pon - drez vous?
 You hear the charge; what have you to op - pose?

pp

Carmen. (singing.)

Tra la la la la la la la Cou - pe - moi, brû - le -
You may flay me or

pp

moi, je ne te di - rai rien; Tra la la la la la la
burn me, but no - thing I'll tell,

Je bra - ve tout le feu, le fer et le ciel
la For your steel and your fire, and e'en Heav'n I de - fy. - me.

Zuniga. Recit.

Fais nous grâ - ce de tes chan - sons, Et puisque l'on t'a
You can sing better bye - and - bye; And now that you are

Carmen. (staring impudently at Zuniga.)

dit de ré - pon - dre, ré - ponds!
or - der'd to an - swer, re - ply!

Tra la la la la la la
a tempo.

la, Mon se - cret, je le garde et je le gar - de bien! — Tra
My own se - cret I'll keep, and I'll keep it right well! — Tra

la la la la la la, J'en aime un autre, et meurs en di-sant que je
There is one whom I love, and for him I would

Zuniga. Recit.
l'ai - die. - me. Puis-que tu le
As no - thing I

prends sur ce ton Tu chan-te-ras ton air aux murs de la pri - son.
say can a -vail, You will go sing your song to the walls of the jail!

Allegro.
SOPRANOS I.
En pri - son! en pri - son!
To the jail! to the jail! (Carmen strikes a woman who happens to be near her.)
SOPRANOS II.
En pri - son! en pri - son!
To the jail! to the jail!
Allegro. (♩ = 104.)

Zuniga. (to Carmen.)

La pes - te!
Now, stead - y!

Dé - ci - dé -
Aye, sure e -

Carmen. (with the utmost
Tempo I (♩=76.) impertinence.)

ment vous a - vez la main les - te.
nough, with your hand you are read - y.

Tra la la la la la la

la la la la la la la la la la la la la la la la

la la la la la la la la la la la la la la la la.

Zuniga.

C'est dom-ma - ge,
'Tis a pit - y,

C'est grand dom-ma - ge,
'tis a great pit - y,

Car elle est gen-
For she is so

til - le vraiment:
youth-ful and pret - ty:

Mais il faut
Nev - er - the -

bien la ren - dre sa - ge,
less, spite of her charms, -

At - ta -
We must

chez ces deux jo - lis bras.
bind these two love - ly arms.



Recit.

Carmen.

Où me con-duit-rez-vous?
Where shall you take me now?

Don José.

A la pri-son et je n'y puis rien fai-re.
In-to the jail; there's no way I can help you.

Carmen.

Don José. *s*

Vraiment tu n'y peux rien fai-re.
You say, there's no way to help me?

Non, rien! j'o-bé-is à mes
No, none! I o-bey my com-

Carmen.

chefs. Eh bien moi, je sais bien qu'en dé-pit de tes chefs eux-
mands. As for me, I am sure that de-spite your commands, you'll

mê-mes Tu fe-ras tout ce que je veux, Et ce-la, par-ce-que tu
save me, And will do all that I de-sire; And you will, be-cause you

Don Jose. Carmen.

m'aimes. Moitai-mer! Oui, Jo-sé! La fleur dont je t'ai fait pré-sent— Tu
love me! I, love you? Yes, Jo-sé! The flow-er I gave you to-day,— You

sais, la fleur de la sor - cière, Tu peux la je - ter main-te-
know the bra - zen wanton's flower, Tho' now you may throw it a -

Allegro.

Don Jose.

nant, Le charmeo - pe-re!
way, You feel its power!

Ne me par - le plus, Tu m'en-
Now say no-thing more, do you

Moderato.

tends? Ne par - le plus, Je le dé - fends.
hear? Say no - thing more, I will not hear!

No 10. Seguidilla and Duet.

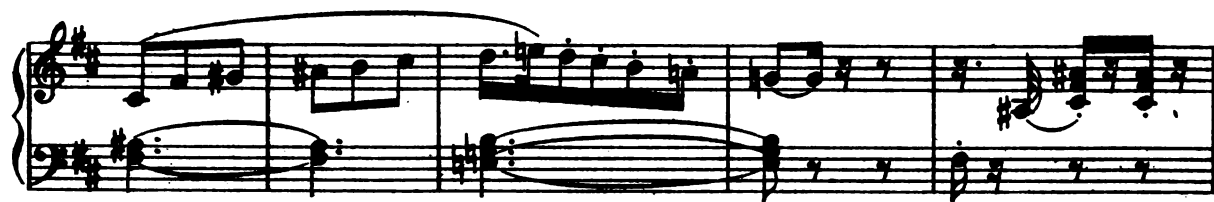
Allegretto.

Carmen.

Don José.

Piano.

Allegretto. (♩=160.)

pp

Carmen.

pp e leggiero.

Près des rem -
Near to the



parts de Sé - vil - - le,
walls of Se - vil - - la,

Chez mon a -
With my good



J'i - rai dan - ser
I'll soon dance the

pour
le

la Sé - gue - dille Et boi - re du Man - za - nil - la.
gay Se - gui - dil - la And I'll drink Man - za - nil - la.

J'i - rai chez mon a - mi Lil - las Pas - tia.
I'll go see my good friend Lil - las Pas - tia!

sempre pp

sempre pp
Oui, - mais tou - te seule
But - all a - lone what

on s'en - nui - e, Et les vrais plai - sirs sont à deux;
can one do? True joy be - gins when there are two;

Donc, pour me te - nir compa - gni-e, Jem - mè-ne - rai mon a-mou-
And so, to keep me compa - ny, I'll take my lov - er dear with

meno p (laughing.)
reux! Mon a - mou-reux
me! ten. My lov - er dear

il est au dia - ble, Je l'ai mis à la por - te
has got the mit - ten, ten. And where he is the deuce may

hier! Mon pauvre cœur très con - so -
care! Now my poor heart, so sad - ly

la - ble, Mon cœur est li - bre com - me
smit - ten, My heart is free, is free as

pp

l'air! J'ai des ga-lants a la douzai-ne, Mais ils ne son pas
 air! Tho' I have suit-ors by the dozen There is not one that

10. m. / *rall.* *Who wants to love me?*

a mon gré. Voi-ci la fin de la se-mai-ne: Qui
 suits my whim. The week is gone, and none is chos-en: Who

colla voce.

a tempo.

vent m'ai-mer? je l'ai-me-rail! Qui veut mon
 will love me? I will love him! Who'll have my

a tempo.

portamento. portamento.

à- - me? Elle est a pren-dre! Vous ar-ri-
 soul? 'Tis for the ask-ing! Now some good

portamento. portamento.

vez au bon mo-ment! Je n'ai guè-re le temps d'at-
 fair-y has sent you here! And my patience will bear no

ten-dre, Car a - vec mon nou - vel a - mant,
task-ing, For, be - side my new lov - er dear,

pp Près des rem - parts de Sé - vil -
Near to the walls of Se - vil -
ppp

le, Chez mon a - mi Lil - las Pas - tia,
la, With my good friend Lil - las Pas - tia,

J'i - rai dan-ser la Sé - gue - dille Et boi - re du Man - za -
I'll soondancethe gay Se - gui - dil - la And I'll drinkMan - za -

nil - la. Oui, j'i - rai chez mon a - mi Lil - las Pas -
nil - la. Yes, I'm go - ing to my friend Lil - las Pas -
f risoluto.

tia!
tia!

Moderato, quasi recitativo.

Don José. (with severity.)

Tais-toi! Je ta-vais dit de ne pas me par-
Be still! Did I not say, you must not speak to

fp colla voce.

a tempo. (♩=84.)

Carmen. (with simplicity.)

ler! Je ne te par-le pas, je chan-te pour moi -
me? I did not speak to you, I on-ly sang a

p

poco ritenuto.

mê-me, je chan-te pour moi - mê-me! Et je
song,- I on-ly sang a song!- And I'm And I

p dim.

a tempo.

pen-sel il n'est pas dé-fen-du de pen-
think-ing- by think-ing I can do you no

pp

a tempo.

Tempo. (♩ = 160.)

I think of a certain
ser! Je pense à cer - tain of - fi -
wrong! An of - fi - cer I have in

officer
cier, Je pense à cer - tain of - fi -
mind, An of - fi - cer I have in

Moderato. (♩ = 88.) *cresc.*
cier Qui m'ai - me Et qu'à mon
mind, Who loves me, And who knows
pp cresc.

ka *dim. e rall.*
tour, oui, qu'à mon tour je pourrais bien ai -
well, Yes, who knows well, That I am not un -

Andantino. (pointedly) *pp*
mer! Mon of - fi - cier n'est pas
kind! Don José. (agitated.) That he's no cap - tain I

Car - men!
Andantino. (♩ = 132.) Car - men!
ppp

He is a lieutenant

un ca - pi - tai - ne; Pas mê - me - me un lieu - te -
well am - a - ware, Nor a lieu - ten - ant is

nant, _____ il n'est que bri - ga - dier; Mais
he; _____ He's on - ly a corp'ral, But

That's enough for you.

c'est as - sez pour u - ne Bo - hé - mien - ne,
why should a Gyp - sy girl Ev - er care?

And I certainly will do for me!

leggiaramente. Et je dai - gne m'en con - ten - ter!
And I think he will do for me!
Don José. *And I certainly will do for me!*

Moderato. Carmen, je suis comme un hom -
Carmen, do my sens - es all

Moderato. (♩=88.)

cresc. me j - vre, Si je cè - de, si je me li - vre, Ta pro -
leave me? If I yield, can you de - ceive me? Will you

fpp cresc. colla voce. dim.

a tempo. *cresc.*

mes - se - tu la tien - dras, Ah! si je
then sure - ly faith - ful be? Ah! if I

cresc.

Tempo I. Allegretto. (♩=160.)

t'ai - me, Carmen, Carmen, tu m'ai - me - ras?
love you, Carmen, Carmen, will you love me?

ten.
pp

sotto voce. (Don José looses the cord which binds Carmen's hands.)

Oui, Nous dan - se - rons
Yes, Soon we shall dance

sotto voce.

Chez Lillas Pas - tia, Tu le pro -
With Lillas Pas - tia, You prom - ise

ten. *ten.*

la Sé - gue - dil - le En bu - vant
the Se - gui - dil - la, And we shall

mets!
me? Car - men,
Car - men,

du Man - za - nil - - - - la. ah!
 drink Man - za - nil - - - - la. ah!

Tu le pro - mets!
 You prom - ise me?

p

f e ben ritmato.

Près des rem - parts de Sé - vil -
 Near to the walls of Se - vil -

le, Chez_ mon a - mi Lil - las
 la, With_ my good friend Lil - las

Pas - tia, Nous dan - se - rons
 Pas - tia, We'll soon dance the

la Sé - gue - dille Et boi - rons du Man - za -
 gay Se - gui - dil - la And we'll drink Man - za -

nil - la:
 uil - la:

sempre f
 tra la la la

p

la la la la la la la, tra la

ff

la la la la la la la la la la.

ff

attacca subito.

Nº 11. Finale.

Allegro vivo.

Carmen.

Zuniga.

Piano

(Zuniga comes out of guardhouse.)

Allegro vivo. (♩ = 69.)

pp

Zuniga.

(to Don José.)

mf

Voi-ci l'or-dre; par-
Here is the or-der; now

tez.
go!

Et fai-tes bon-ne gar-de.
Take care—she does not cheat you!

Carmen. (aside to Don José.)

sotto voce.

En che-min je te pous-se-
On the way I'll give you a

rai, je te pousse - rai — Aussi fort que je le pour-
push, I'll give you a push — Just as hard as I ev - er

rai, Lais-se - toi ren-ver-ser...
can: You must .fall — off I rush —

Le res - te me re - gar - de.
You know where I shall meet you!

Allegretto quasi Andantino. (♩ = 72.)

Carmen. (singing, and laughing in Zuniga's face.)

L'a-mour est en-fant de Bo - hême, Il n'a ja - mais, jamais connu de
A Gyp - sy boy is Love, 'tis true, He ev - er was and ev - er will be

sempre pp

loi: Si tu ne m'aimes pas, je t'ai-me; Si je t'ai-me, prends garde à
 free; Love you not me, then I love you, — If I love you, be - ware of

toi! — Si tu ne m'aimes pas, si tu ne m'aimes pas, je
 me. — Love you not me, — love you not me, then I love

cresc. — *f* — *s*
 t'ai - me! Mais si je t'ai-me, si je t'ai - me prends garde à —
 you! — But if I love you, if I love you, be - ware of —

(she marches off with Don José and the Soldiers.)
 toi!
 me!
sempre pp

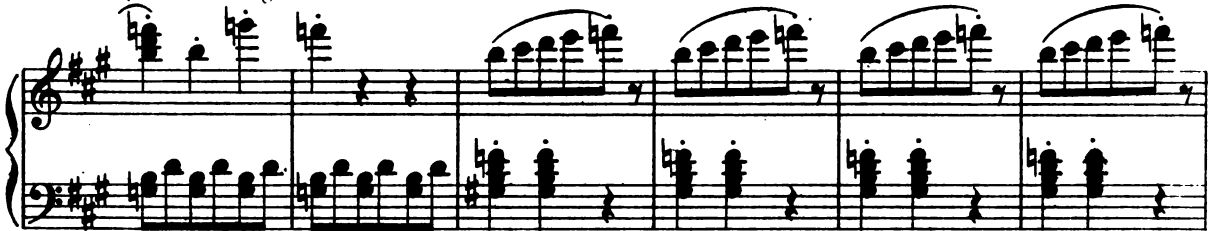
Allegro vivace. (♩=92.)

109

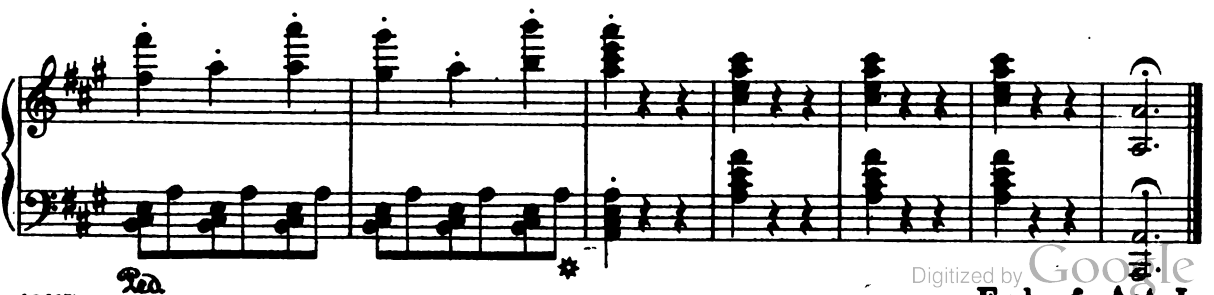
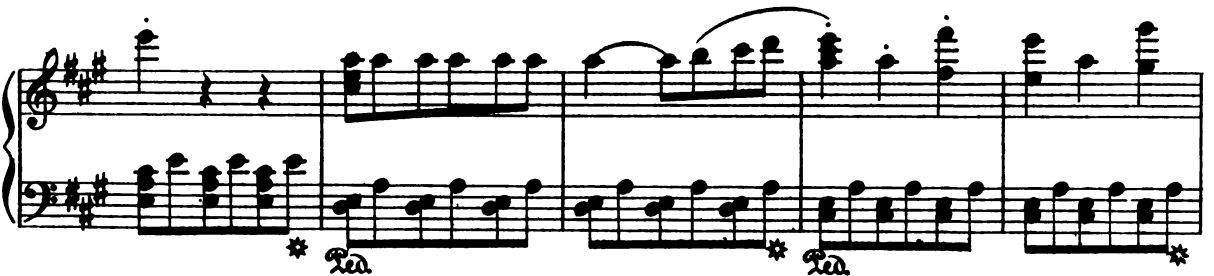
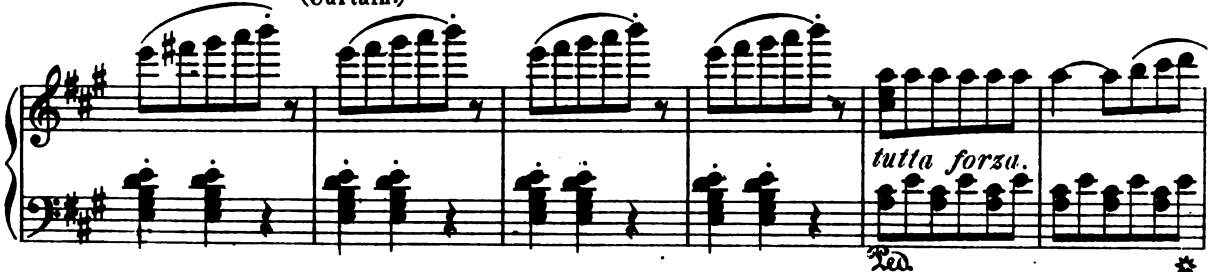
(On arriving at the bridge, Carmen pushes the soldiers down, and escapes, laughing loudly.)



(General laugh.)



(Curtain.)



The Soldiers of
Alcala
Entr' acte.

[1] = text chart
① = call sheet

[1] ① Allegro moderato. (♩ = 100.)

Piano.

1 *ba-wern*

string

f

p

3

f

1st

20

pp

25

legg.

sempre pp

30

string wind

35

string wind

40

string wind

45

string wind

50

dim. molto. pp

55

string wind

60

65

70

75

sempre pp

m.d.

ppp

Attacca subito.

Lillas Pastia's Inn. When the curtain rises, Carmen, Frasquita, and Mercedes are discovered seated at a table with the officers. Dance of the Gypsy-girls, accompanied by Gypsies playing the guitar and tambourine.

No 12. Gypsy Song.

① Andantino.

Frasquita.
Mercedes.

Carmen.

Piano.

Andantino. (♩ = 100.)

staccato *staccato*

Curtain rises. (Dance.)

Handwritten musical score for piano, measures 114-117. The score is written on seven systems of grand staves (treble and bass clef). The key signature is one sharp (F#). The tempo/mood is marked *pp* (pianissimo) at the beginning of measure 114. The score includes various musical notations such as chords, arpeggios, and melodic lines. There are handwritten annotations in the margins, including "25" above measure 115 and "31" above measure 116. The score concludes with a double bar line at the end of measure 117.

Carmen.

(Gypsy Song.)

ben ritmato. 445

flute (The dance ceases.) Les The

p *dim.*

Clarinet & Cello [50]

tringles des sistres tin - taient A - vec un é - clat mé - tal -
 sound of sis - trum-bars did greet Their ears with dry, me - tal - lic

pp

li - que, Et sur cette é - tran - ge mu - si - que Les
 ring - ing, To this strange mu - sic soon up - spring - ing The

[54] (5)

Zin - ga - rel - las se le - vaient. Tam -
 Gyp - sy-girls were on their feet. The

dim.

Clarin. [60]

bours de Bas-que allaient leur train, Et les gui - ta - res for - ce -
 rat-ling, ring - ing tam - bou - rine, And twangling of gui - tars now

pp

né - es Grin - çaient sous des mains ob - sti - né - es, Même chan -
 min - gle, And, pinch'd and pound-ed, throb and jin - gle, A - like in -

son, — mê-me re - frain, Mêle chan - son, — mê - me re -
 time, — A - like in - tune; A - like in time, a - like in

molto rit. dim.

colla voce.

a tempo. (♩ = 108)

frain! Tra la la la,
 tunel

sempre pp.

tra la la la, tra la la

la, tra la la la la la la la,

pp *clar*

tra la la la, tra la la la,

pp

tra la la la, tra la la la,

(Dance.)

pp

6042

tra la la la, tra la la la la la la la.

tra la la la, tra la la la la la la la.

(The dance ceases.)

sempre p

Les Set

string

anneaux de cuivre et d'ar - gent Re - lui - saient sur les peaux bi -
off by taw - ny skins, are rings Of sil - ver and of cop - per

winds

Les
And

stré - es D'o - range et de rou - ge zé - bré - es; Les é -
flash - ing, In measure with the mu - sic clash - ing: Man - tles

é - tof - fes flot - talent au
man - tles fly like wav - ing

tof - fes flottaient au vent.
fly - ing like wav - ing wings.

Vivace
La danse au chant se ma - ri - ait, La
The sing - ers' mood the dancers feel, The

dim. *pp*

danse au chant se ma - ri - ait, D'a - bord in - dé - cise et ti -
sing - ers' mood the dancers feel: With slow and tim - id step be -

And

cresc. - *molto. rall.* -

mi - de, Plus vive en - sui - te et plus ra - pi - de. Ce - la mon -
gin - ning; Then fast and fast - er they are spinning, And wild - er,

cresc.

- a tempo animato. (♩ = 126.)

tait, mon-tait, mon-tait, mon - tait! Tra la la
wild - er, wild - er grows the reell

colla voce. *f* *mf*

la, tra la la la, la,

tra la la la, tra la la la la la la la:

tra la la la, tra la la
tra la la la, tra la la

(Dance.)

cresc.

la, tra la la la, tra

la, tra la la la, tra

la la la la la la la

la la la la la la la

cresc.

(The dance ceases.)

Les Bo-hémiens à tour de bras De
With fingers fleet the gyp-sy - boys On

leurs in-struments faisaient ra - ge, Et cet é-blou - is-sant ta -
string and leather romp and ri - ot; No Gyp - sy maid-en can sit

pa - ge En - sor - ce - lait les Zin - ga - ras.
qui - et Who hears that glorious, merry noise!

Sous le rythme de la chan - son, Sous le rythme de la chan -
And, to the measure of the song, And, to the measure of the

son, Ar - den - tes, fol - les, en - fié - vré - es, El - les
song, All join the glow - ing, wanton rev - el; Round and

se lais - saient, en - i - vré - es, Em - por - ter par le tour - bil -
round the ring, how they trav - el, Borne on whirl - winds of joy a -

Più mosso. (♩ = 128.)

lon! _____ Tra la la la, _____
long! _____

tra la la la, _____ tra la la

la, _____ tra la la la la la la la, _____

Frasquita, Mercedes. *sempre animando e cresc.*

Tra la la la, _____ tra la la la, _____
Tra la la la, _____ tra la la la, _____
(Dance.)
sempre animando e cresc.

tra la la la, tra la la la la la la

tra la la la, tra la la la la la la

la: tra la la la, tra la la la, tra la la

la: tra la la la, tra la la la, tra la la

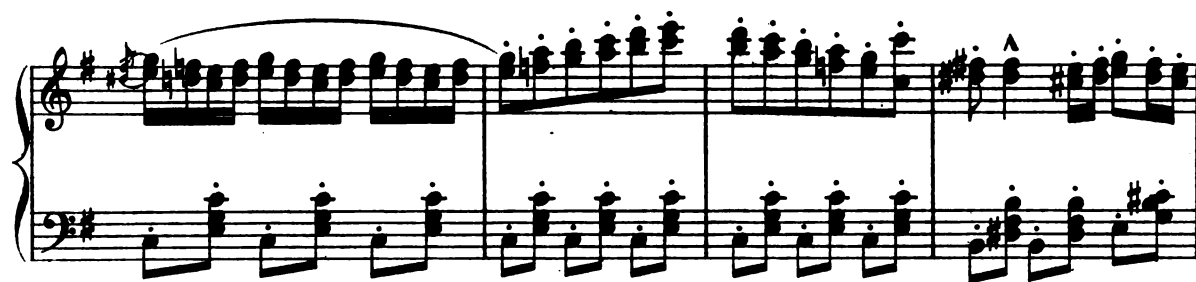
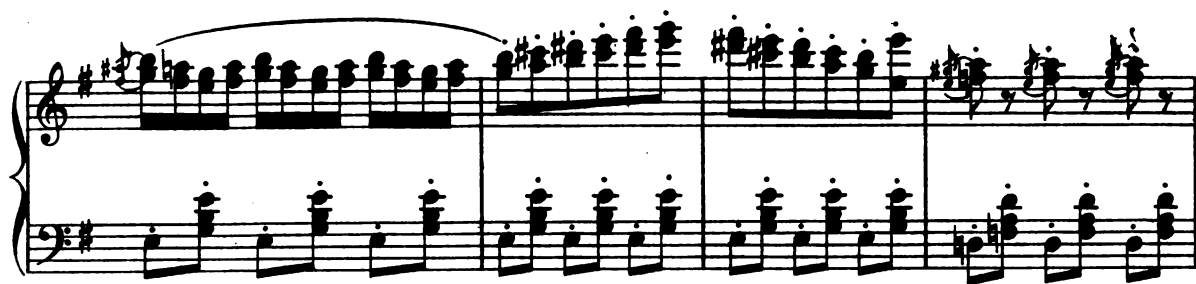
Presto. *121*

(Carmen, Frasquita
and Mercedes join
the dance.)

la, tra la la la

la, tra la la la

Presto. ($\text{♩} = 152$)



tutta forza.

sec.

Re.

*

Nº 12^{bis}. Recitative.

Frasquita. Recitative.

Mes - sieurs, Pas - tia me dit... —
Kind Sirs, Pas - tia begs leave —

Zuniga.

Que Well,

Piano. Recitative.

The first system of the musical score features three staves. The top staff is for Frasquita, with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It begins with a recitative section marked 'Recitative.' and contains the lyrics 'Mes - sieurs, Pas - tia me dit... —' and 'Kind Sirs, Pas - tia begs leave —'. The middle staff is for Zuniga, with a bass clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains the lyrics 'Que Well,'. The bottom staff is for the Piano, with a grand staff (treble and bass clefs) and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It begins with a recitative section marked 'Recitative.' and contains dynamic markings 'f' and 'fp'.

Frasquita.

nous veut - il en - cor, maî - tre Pas - tia? Il dit que le cor - ré - gi -
what does he want now, Mas - ter Pas - tia? He says, that the cor - re - gi -

The second system of the musical score continues the recitative. The top staff is for Frasquita, with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains the lyrics 'nous veut - il en - cor, maî - tre Pas - tia?' and 'Il dit que le cor - ré - gi -'. The middle staff is for Zuniga, with a bass clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains the lyrics 'what does he want now, Mas - ter Pas - tia?' and 'He says, that the cor - re - gi -'. The bottom staff is for the Piano, with a grand staff (treble and bass clefs) and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains dynamic markings 'f' and 'p'.

Zuniga.

dor veut — que l'on fer - me l'au - ber - ge. Eh bien, nous par - ti -
dor tells — him, it's time to be clos - ing. All right! we'll go a -

The third system of the musical score continues the recitative. The top staff is for Zuniga, with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains the lyrics 'dor veut — que l'on fer - me l'au - ber - ge.' and 'Eh bien, nous par - ti -'. The middle staff is for Frasquita, with a bass clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains the lyrics 'dor tells — him, it's time to be clos - ing.' and 'All right! we'll go a -'. The bottom staff is for the Piano, with a grand staff (treble and bass clefs) and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains dynamic markings 'f' and 'p'.

Frasquita. **Zuniga.**

rons. Vous viendrez a - vec nous. Non pas! nous, nous res - tons. Et toi, Car -
way: And you shall go with us. No, no! We'd rather stay! And you, Car -

The fourth system of the musical score continues the recitative. The top staff is for Frasquita, with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains the lyrics 'rons. Vous viendrez a - vec nous. Non pas! nous, nous res - tons.' and 'Et toi, Car -'. The middle staff is for Zuniga, with a bass clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains the lyrics 'way: And you shall go with us. No, no! We'd rather stay! And you, Car -'. The bottom staff is for the Piano, with a grand staff (treble and bass clefs) and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It contains dynamic markings 'p' and 'f'.

men? tu ne viens pas? E - cou -
men? Will you stay here? Just list -

Carmen.

tel Deux mots dits tout bas: Tu m'en veux. Vous en vou-loir! pour -
en! A word in your ear! You are vexed! Why am I vexed? How

Zuniga.

quoi? Ce sol-dat l'au-tre jour em-pri-son-né pour
so? The dra-goön, put in jail be-cause he let you

Carmen.

Zuniga.

toi... Qu'a-ton fait de ce mal-heu-reux? Main-te-nant il est
go - Have they kill'd him, now, in their spite? Is no lon-ger in

Carmen. *un poco più mosso.*

li - bre! Il est li - - bre! tant mieux...
 pris - on! Not in pris - on? That's right!—

Bon - soir, messieurs nos a - mou - reux!—
 And now, kind gen - tle - men, good night!—

Frasquita.

Bon - soir, messieurs nos a - mou - reux!
 And now, kind gen - tle - men, good night!

Bon - soir, messieurs nos a - mou - reux!
 And now, kind gen - tle - men, good night!

Bon - soir, messieurs nos a - mou - reux!
 And now, kind gen - tle - men, good night!

Nº 13. Chorus.

Allegro.

Frasquita.
Mercedes.

Carmen.

Morales.
Zuniga.

Tenors.
(behind the scenes.)

Basses.

Piano.

Vi-vat! vi - vat le To-ré -
Hur-rah! hur - rah, the To-ré -

Allegro. (♩ = 120.)

ro!
ro!

Vi - vat! vi - vat Es-ca-mil -
Hur-rah! hur - rah, Es-ca-mil -

ro! Vi-vat! vi - vat Es-ca-mil - lo!
ro! Hurrah! hur - rah, Es-ca-mil - lo!

Vi - vat! vi - vat Es-ca-mil -
Hur-rah! hur - rah, Es-ca-mil -

lo! Vi - vat! vi - vat!
lo! Hur-rah! hur - rah!

lo! Vi - vat! vi - vat!
lo! Hur-rah! hur - rah!

vi - vat! vi - vat!
hur - rah! hur - rah!

U - ne pro - me - na - de aux flambeaux! C'est le vainqueur des
A torch-light pro - ces - sion I see! 'Twas he who won the

cour - ses de Gre - na - - de, Vous - lez - vous a - vec
bull - fight at Gra - na - - da. Will you join in a

nous boi - re mon ca - ma - ra - de? A vos suc - cès an -
glass, old friend? You shall be wel - come! Here's to your past suc -

ciens, à vos suc - cès nou - veaux.
cess, to tri - umphs yet to be! —

(Entrance of Escamillo.)

molto cresc.

ff

Frasquita, Mercedes.

Vi - vat! vi -
 Hur - rah! hur -

Carmen. *ff* Vi - vat! vi -
 Hur - rah! hur -

Morales. *ff* Vi - vat! vi -
 Hur - rah! hur -

Zuniga. *ff* Vi - vat! vi -
 Hur - rah! hur -

Tenors. Vi - vat! vi - vat le To - ré - rol Vi - vat! vi -
 Hur - rah! hur - rah, the To - re - rol Hur - rah! hur -

Basses. *ff* (on the stage.) Vi - vat! vi -
 Hur - rah! hur - rah, the To - re - rol Hur - rah! hur -

vat le To - ré - rol Vi - vat! vi -
 rah, the To - re - rol Hur - rah! hur -

vat le To - ré - rol Vi - vat! vi -
 rah, the To - re - rol Hur - rah! hur -

vat le To - ré - rol Vi - vat! vi -
 rah, the To - re - rol Hur - rah! hur -

vat le To - ré - rol Vi - vat! vi - vat Es - ca - mil - lo! Vi - vat! vi -
 rah, the To - re - rol Hur - rah! hur - rah, Es - ca - mil - lo! Hur - rah! hur -

vat le To - ré - rol Vi - vat! vi -
 rah, the To - re - rol Hur - rah! hur -

vat le To - ré - rol Vi - vat! vi - vat Es - ca - mil - lo! Vi - vat! vi -
 rah, the To - re - rol Hur - rah! hur - rah, Es - ca - mil - lo! Hur - rah! hur -

vat Es-ca-mil - lo! Vi - vat! vi - vat!
 rah, Es-ca-mil - lo! Hur-rah! hur - rah!

vat Es-ca-mil - lo! Vi - vat! vi - vat!
 rah, Es-ca-mil - lo! Hur-rah! hur - rah!

vat Es-ca-mil - lo! Vi - vat! vi - vat!
 rah, Es-ca-mil - lo! Hur-rah! hur - rah!

vat Es-ca-mil - lo! Vi - vat! vi - vat!
 rah, Es-ca-mil - lo! Hur-rah! hur - rah!

vi - vat! vi -
 hur - rah! hur -

vi - vat! vi -
 hur - rah! hur -

vi - vat! vi -
 hur - rah! hur -

vi - vat! vi -
 hur - rah! hur -

vi - vat! vi -
 hur - rah! hur -

vi - vat! vi -
 hur - rah! hur -

vat! _____
rah! _____

vat! _____
rah! _____

vat! _____
rah! _____

vat! _____
rah! _____

vat! _____
rah! _____

vat! _____
rah! _____

chords
torn

at the decedat
 No 14. Couplets.

133

Allegro moderato.

scan people from

Frasquita.
 Mercedes.

Carmen.*)

Morales.

Escamillo.

Zuniga.

Tenors.

Basses.

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 108.)

Piano.

ff

Fa

step down

XLF to soldier, take glass drink

C F

*) In case the part of Carmen, in the ensembles of the second and third acts, is too low for the voice of the artist taking that rôle, she may sing the part of Frasquita or Mercedes.

Escamillo.
bruscamente, ben ritmato.

f

Vo-tre toast, je peux vous le ren - dre, Se-ñors, se - ñors car a-vec
For a toast, your own will a - vai me, Se-ñors, se - ñors! For all you

p

ff XR

les sol-dats — Oui, les To-ré-ros, peuvent s'en-tendre;
men of war, — Like all To-ré-ros, as bro-th-er hail me!

f

sempre f

Pour plai - sirs, — pour plai - sirs, ils ont les combats! —
In a fight, in a fight we both take de-light! —

pp

rit.

f

Le — cirque est plein, c'est jour de fê — tel Le cirque est plein — du —
'Tis — hol - i-day, the cir-cus full, — The cir-cus full — from

p

haut en bas; — Les spec-ta-teurs, perdant la tête,
 rim to floor: — The look-ers-on, — beyond con-trol, —

sempre ff Les spec-ta-teurs s'in-ter-pel-lent à grand fra-cas! —
 The look-ers-on now be-gin to mur-mur and roar! —

rit. ✓

pp *f colla voce.*

mf *back up with fan* ✓
 A-pos-tro- phes, cris et ta-pa- ge — Pous-sés — jusques à
 Some are call-ing, And oth-ers bawl-ing, — And howl-ing too, with

ador change

p

la fu-reur! — Car — c'est — la fê-te
 might and main! — For they — a-wait a

du cou - ra - - ge! C'est la fê - te des gens de
sight ap - pal - - ling! 'Tis the day of the braves of

cœur! Al-lons! en gar - de! al -
Spain! Come on! make read - y! come

lons! al - lons! ah!
on! come on! ah!

(fatuously.)
To - ré - a - dor, en gar - de! To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - y! To - re - a - dor!

To - ré - a - dor! Et son-ge bien, oui, son-ge en combat - tant —
To - re - a - dor! And think on her, on her, who all can see:

part.
f
stacc. acc.
cresc.
dim.
molto dim.
pp.
dim.

allegro [a] [a] [a] *cresc.* *dim.*

Qu'un œil noir te re - gar - - - de Et que l'amour t'attend,
On a dark - eyed la - - - dy, And that love waits for thee,

p *s* *pp* *s* *rit poco.* - *a tempo.*

To - ré - a - dor, L'amour, l'amour t'at - tend!
To - re - a - dor, Love waits, love waits for thee!

legg. *colla voce.*

walk over to town
Frasquita, Mercedes.

To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del To - ré - a - dor!
Carmen. To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl To - re - a - dor!

To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del To - ré - a - dor!
Morales. To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl To - re - a - dor!

To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del To - ré - a - dor!
Zuniga. To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl To - re - a - dor!

TENORS. To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl To - re - a - dor!

BASSES. To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl To - re - a - dor!

p legg.

To - ré - a - dor! — Et son - ge bien, oui,
To - re - a - dor! — And think on her, on

pp

To - ré - a - dor! — En com - bat - tant — son - ge
To - re - a - dor! — And think on her, — think on

pp

To - ré - a - dor! — En com - bat -
To - re - a - dor! — And think on

p ma marcatisimo

Escamillo.

Et son - ge bien, oui, songe en combat - tant, —
And think on her, on her who all can see, —

pp

To - ré - a - dor! — En com - bat -
To - re - a - dor! — And think on

pp

To - ré - a - dor! — En com - bat -
To - re - a - dor! — And think on

pp

To - ré - a - dor! — Et son - ge bien, oui, son - ge en com -
To - re - a - dor! — And think on her, on her who all

pp

songe en combat - tant, — Qu'un œil noir te re - gar - - de Et que l'a -
her who all can see, — On a dark - eyed la - - - dy, And that love

Qu'un œil noir te re - garde Et que l'a -
her who all can see, — And that love

tant, — oui, son - ge — que l'a -
her, — think on her, — And that

Qu'un œil noir te re - gar - - de Et que l'a-mour t'at-tend,
On a dark - eyed la - - - dy, And that love waits for thee,

tant, — oui, son - ge — que l'a -
her, — think on her, — And that

bat - tant, Qu'un œil noir te re - gar - de Et que l'a - mour
can see, On a dark - eyed la - dy, And that love, love

pp

mour t'at - tend, To - ré - a - dor, L'a-mour, l'a - mour t'at -
 waits for thee, To - re - a - dor! And that love waits for

pp

mour, L'a-mour, l'a - mour t'at -
 waits, And that love waits for

pp

mour, L'a-mour, l'a - mour t'at -
 waits, And that love waits for

pp

To - ré - a - dor! L'a-mour, l'a - mour t'at -
 To - re - a - dor! And that love waits for

pp

mour, L'a-mour, l'a - mour t'at -
 waits, And that love waits for

ppp

mour, love waits t'at -
 for

ppp

t'at - tend, oui, l'a - mour t'at -
 waits for thee, love waits for

pp

cap. bit

tend! theel

tend! theel

tend! theel

tend! theel

tend! theel

tend! theel

ff

Escamillo. *mf molto declamato.*

Tout d'un coup, on fait si -
All at once they all are

p

Digitized by Google

[ā]

[ā]

len - ce... on fait si - len - ce... Ah! que se passe-t-il? —
 si - lent, they all are si - lent: Ah, what is go - ing on? —

Plus de cris, c'est l'instant! Plus de cris, c'est l'instant!
 No cries! the time has come! No cries! the time has come!

Le tau - reau s'é - lance En bon - dis - sant hors du To - rill! —
 With a might - y bound the bull leaps out from the To - rill! —

Il s'é - lan - ce! il en - tre, il frap - pe! — un che - val
 With a rush — he comes, he charg - es! — a horse is

So Rhy!

rou - le, — En - traînant un Pi - ca - dor, —
ly - ing, — Un - der him ~~a~~ Pi - ca - dor!

His house

ff Ah!bra-vo! To-ro! hur-le la fou-le! Le taureau va, il vient, il
Ah!bra-vo! To-ro! the crowd is cry-ing! Now he goes on, he halts, he

sempre ff

pp

vient et frappe en - cor! — En se - cou - ant — ses ban - de -
turns, charges once more! — Oh how he shakes his ban - de -

set up don't push *miss sfz db*

f. colla voce. *p*

ril - les, Plein de fu - reur, il court! — Le cirque est
ril - las! How mad - ly now he runs! — The sand is

✓ set up

relax

[M]

plein de sang! —
wet and red! —

On se sau-ve, on franchit les
See them running, see them climb the

gril - les! —
bar - riers! —

C'est ton tour — main - te -
On - ly one — has not

nant! fled!
al-lons! Come on!

en gar - del al -
make read - y! come

lons! al - lons! — ah! —
on! come on! — ah! —

molto dim. -

(fatuously.)

p

To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - de! To - ré - a - dor!
 To - re - a - dor, make read - - y! To - re - a - dor!

pp

To - ré - a - dor! Et son-ge bien, oui, son-ge en combat - tant,
 To - re - a - dor! And think on her, on her who all can see,

Qu'un œil noir te re - gar - - de Et que l'amour t'attend,
 On a dark - eyed la - - dy, And that lovewaits for thee;

*set up here!**cresc.**dim. -**p*

To - ré - a - dor, L'amour, l'amour t'at - tend!
 To - re - a - dor, that love, lovewaits for thee!

*colla voce.**legg.**a tempo.**pp rit. poco*

Carmen To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del! To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl! To - re - a - dor!

Morales To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del! To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl! To - re - a - dor!

Zuniga To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del! To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl! To - re - a - dor!

TENORS To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del! To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl! To - re - a - dor!

BASSES To - ré - a - dor, en gar - - del! To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - - yl! To - re - a - dor!

(Here Carmen may exchange parts with Mercedes.) *p legg.*

To - ré - a - dor! *pp* Et son-ge bien, oui,
To - re - a - dor! And And think on her, on

To - ré - a - dor! En com - bat - tant son - ge
To - re - a - dor! And think on her, think on

To - ré - a - dor! En com - bat -
To - re - a - dor! And And think think on

Escamillo. *pp marcatis.* Et son-ge bien, oui, songe en combat - tant,
And think on her, on her, who all can see,

To - ré - a - dor! En com - bat -
To - re - a - dor! And And think think on

To - ré - a - dor! En com - bat -
To - re - a - dor! And And think think on

Et son-ge bien, oui, son - ge en com -
And think on her, on her, who all

songe en combat-tant, Qu'un œil noir te re-gar - de Et que l'a -
 her who all can see, On a dark-eyed la - dy, And that love

qu'un œil noir te re-garde Et que l'a -
 her who all can see, And that love

tant, Oui, son - ge, que l'a -
 her, think on her, And that

Qu'un œil noir te re-gar - de Et que l'amour t'at-tend,
 On a dark-eyed la - dy, And that love waits for thee,

tant, Oui, son - ge, que l'a -
 her, think on her, And that

tant, Oui, son - ge, que l'a -
 her, think on her, And that

bat - tant, Qu'un œil noir te re-gar - de Et que l'a - mour
 can see, On a dark-eyed la - dy, And that love, love

Frasquita.

pp



mour t'at-tend, To-ré-a-dor, l'amour, l'amour t'at - tend!
waits for thee, To-re-a-dor, And that love waits for thee!

Mercedes.


pp *p espr.*



mour t'at-tend, To-ré-a-dor, l'amour, l'amour t'at - tend! L'a-mour!
waits for thee, To-re-a-dor, And that love waits for thee! for_ thee!

Carmen.


pp



mour, l'amour, l'amour t'at - tend!
waits, And that love waits for thee!

Morales.

pp



mour, l'amour, l'amour t'at - tend!
waits, And that love waits for thee!

Escamillo.

pp *p espr.*



To-ré-a-dor, l'amour, l'amour t'at - tend! L'a -
To-re-a-dor, And that love waits for thee! for_


Zuniga.

pp



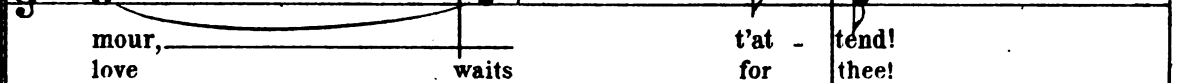
mour, l'amour, l'amour t'at - tend!
waits, And that love waits for thee!

ppp



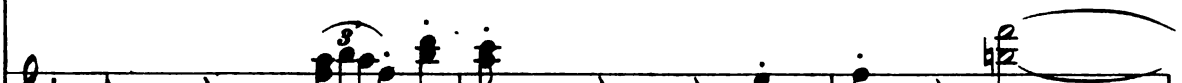
mour, t'at - tend!
love waits for thee!

ppp




t'at - tend, oui, l'a - mour t'at - tend!
waits for thee, love waits for thee!


pp



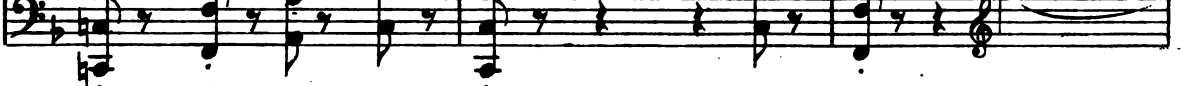
pp



pp



pp



rall. - - - - - *p espress.* - - - - - *à tempo.*

L'a-mour!
for theel

To - ré - a - dor! To - ré - a -
To - re - a - dor! To - re - a -

rall. - - - - - (looking at Escamillo.) *p espress.* - - - - - *f*

L'a-mour!
for theel

To - ré - a - dor! To - ré - a -
To - re - a - dor! To - re - a -

(looking at Carmen.) *f*

mour! theel L'a - mour! theel L'a - mour! To - ré - a - dor! To - ré - a -
theel for theel for theel To - re - a - dor! To - re - a -

To - ré - a - dor! To - ré - a -
To - re - a - dor! To - re - a -

To - ré - a - dor! To - ré - a -
To - re - a - dor, To - re - a -

To - ré - a - dor! To - ré - a -
To - re - a - dor, To - re - a -

rall. - - - - - *a tempo.*

f

The image shows a page of musical notation for a song. It consists of six systems of staves. Each system has a vocal line (treble clef) and a piano accompaniment line (bass clef). The lyrics are written below the vocal lines: "L'a - mour t'at - tend!" and "Love waits for thee!". The notation includes various musical symbols such as notes, rests, and dynamic markings like "ff". The page is numbered "20." at the bottom left.

Nº 14^{bis}. Recitative.

Recitative.

Escamillo.

La bel - le, .un mot: comment t'ap - pel - le -
My fair one, a word! What name may one dare

Piano.

Carmen.

t-on? Dans mon premier dan - ger je veux di - re ton nom. Carmen! Car-men -
give you? When dan - ger comes a - gain, I would call on your name! Carmen, Car-men -

Escamillo.

ci - tal! Ce - la re - vient au mè - me. Si l'on te di - sait que l'on t'ai - me...
ci - tal! To me 'tis all the same. How if I should tell you, I love you?

Carmen.

Je ré - pon - drais qu'il ne faut pas m'ai - mer.
I should tell you then to be more dis - creet!

Escamillo.

Cet - te ré - pon - se n'est pas ten - dre, Je me con - ten - te -
Your an - swer is not at all ten - der, But to wait - ing and

rai d'es - pé - rer et d'at - ten - dre. Il est per - mis d'at -
hop - ing my heart must sur - ren - der! There is no harm in

ten - dre, il est doux d'es - pé - rer. Puis - que tu ne viens pas, Car -
wait - ing, And they say, hope is sweet! Well, Car - men, as you will not

men, je re - vien - drai. Et vous au - rez grand tort!
come, I shall come back. That will do you no good!

Bah! — je me ris - que — rai.
Bah! — I'll try a new tack!

Nº 14^{ter}. Exit of Escamillo.

153

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 108.)

Piano.

The musical score is written for piano and consists of six systems of music. The key signature is two sharps (F# and C#), and the time signature is common time (C). The tempo is marked 'Allegro moderato' with a metronome indication of 108 quarter notes per minute. The score includes various dynamic markings: *f* (forte), *espr.* (espressivo), *p* (piano), *cresc.* (crescendo), *dim.* (diminuendo), *pp* (pianissimo), and *ppp* (pianississimo). Articulations include slurs, accents, and triplets. The piece concludes with a final chord marked *ppp*.

Nº 14^{quater}. Recitative.

Recitative.

Frasquita.

Eh bien vi - te, quel - les nou - vel -
Tell me quick - ly, what are your ti -

Piano.

El Dancaïro.

les? Pas trop mau - vai - ses les nou - vel - les, Et nous pou - vons en -
dings? They're not so bad, ver - y bad ti - dings; For there is still a

cor fai - re quel - ques beaux coups, Mais nous a -
chance, and we're sure to suc - ceed, But for suc -

Frasq., Merc., Carmen.

Be - soin de nous?
You need our aid?

vons be - soin de vous... Oui, nous a - vons be - soin de vous.
cess we need your aid, Yes, for suc - cess we need your aid!

Allegro vivo.

Frasquita.

Mercedes.

Carmen.

El Remendado.

El Dancaïro.

Piano.

pp

Allegro vivo. (♩ = 152.)

Nous avons en tête une af -
We have un-der-tak - en a

Frasquita. *p legg.*

Mercedes. *p legg.*

fai - re - Est-el - le bon-ne, di-tes nous?
mat - ter - O tell us, is it good, in-deed?

Est-el - le bon-ne, di-tes nous?
O tell us, is it good, in-deed?

El Dancaïro. *p legg.*

Elle est ad - mi - ra - ble, ma ché - - re; Mais
Yes, my dears, it could not be bet - - ter: And

Frasquita.

Mercedes.

Carmen.

El Remendado.

Oui, nous a-vons be- soïn de vous!
Yes, with your aid we can suc-ceed!

nous a-vons be- soïn de vous!
with your aid we can suc-ceed!

(Carmen exchanges
with Mercedes.)

De nous?
Our aid?

De nous? Quoi!
Our aid? What!

De nous?
Our aid?

De nous? Quoi!
Our aid? What!

nous?
aid?

De nous? Quoi!
Our aid? What!

De vous!
Your aid!

De vous!
Your aid!

Oui,
Yes,

De vous!
Your aid!

De vous!
Your aid!

Oui,
Yes,

vous a - vez be - soïn de nous?
with our aid you can suc - ceed?

vous a - vez be - soïn de nous?
with our aid you can suc - ceed?

vous a - vez aid be - soïn de nous, De nous?
with our aid you can suc - ceed? Our aid?

nous a - vons be - soïn de vous!
with your aid we can suc - ceed! mf

nous a - vons be - soïn de vous! De
with your aid we can suc - ceed! Your

p

(Carmen exchanges with Mercedes.)

mf
De nous?
Our aid?

mf
De nous?
Our aid?

Quoi!
What!

mf
De nous?
Our aid?

De nous?
Our aid?

Quoi!
What!

De nous?
Our aid?

Quoi!
What!

f
De vous!
Your aid!

De vous!
Your aid!

Oui,
Yes,

vous!
aid!

De vous!
Your aid!

De vous!
Your aid!

Oui,
Yes,

vous a - vez be - soin de nous?
with our aid you can suc - ceed?

vous a - vez be - soin de nous?
with our aid you can suc - ceed?

vous a - vez be - soin de nous?
with our aid you can suc - ceed?

nous a - vons be - soin de vous! Car
with your aid we can suc - ceed! For

nous a - vons be - soin de vous! Car
with your aid we can suc - ceed! For

portando la voce. *p*

nous l'a - vou - ons hum - ble - ment Et fort res -
here we hum - bly tell you now, And do with

p

nous l'a - vou - ons hum - ble - ment Et fort res -
here we hum - bly tell you now, And do with

p

El Remendado and El Dancaïro, unis. *p*

pec - tu - eu - se - ment, Oui, nous l'a -
all re - spect a - vow, Yes, we with.

p

vous - ons hum - ble - ment:
all re - spect a - vow:

dim.

pp legg.

Quand il s'a-git de trom-pe-ri-e, De du-pe-ri-e, De vo-le-ri-e,
When an-y sly in-trigue is weaving, Wheth-er for thieving, Or for deceiving,

pp.

Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les fem - mes a-vec soi.
You will do well, if you pro-vide To have the wom - en on your side!

El Remendado.

Et sans el - les, Mes toutes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien!
Do not scout them, For - with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed At need!

El Dancaïro.

Et sans el - les, Mes toutes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien!
Do not scout them, For - with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed At need!

(Carmen exchanges with Mercedes to the last measure on page 166.)

Frasquita.

pp legg.

Quoil sans nous ja - mais rien De bien, Sans nous, quoi! ja - mais rien De bien?
 Mercedes. What! without us nev - er succeed? You nev - er can suc - ceed at need?

pp legg.

Quoil sans nous ja - mais rien De bien, Sans nous, quoi! ja - mais rien De bien?
 Carmen. What! without us nev - er succeed? You nev - er can suc - ceed at need?

pp legg.

Quoil sans nous ja - mais rien De bien, Sans nous, quoi! ja - mais rien De bien?
 What! without us nev - er succeed? You nev - er can suc - ceed at need?

El Remendado.

El Dancaïro.

N°6 -
IN°6 -
I*pp**p*

Si fait, je suis De cet a - vis.
 In - deed, I do, I think so too!
 Si fait, je suis De cet a - vis.
 In - deed, I do, I think so too!
 Si fait, je suis De cet a - vis.
 In - deed, I do, I think so too!

N°6 -
IN°6 -
I*pp*

tes - vous pas de cet a - vis?
 think so, too, and what say you?
 tes - vous pas de cet a - vis?
 think so, too, and what say you?

Si fait, je suis De cet a-vis, Si
In - deed, I do, I think so, too, I

Si fait, je suis De cet a-vis, Si
In - deed, I do, I think so, too, I

Si fait, je suis De cet a-vis, Si
In - deed, I do, I think so, too, I

tes-vous pas de cet a-vis?
think so, too, and what say you? Vrai-
In -

tes-vous pas de cet a-vis?
think so, too, and what say you? Vrai-
In -

cresc. fait, vrai-ment, je suis De cet a - vis. Quand
say, in - deed I do, I think so, too! When

cresc. fait, vrai-ment, je suis De cet a - vis.
say, in - deed I do, I think so, too!

cresc. fait, vrai-ment, je suis De cet a - vis.
say, in - deed I do, I think so, too!

cresc. ment, nê - tes - vous pas de cet a - vis? Quand
deed, I think so, too, and what say you? When

cresc. ment, nê - tes - vous pas de cet a - vis? Quand
deed, I think so, too, and what say you? When

cresc.

dim. *p*
 il s'a - git de vo - le -
 an - y sly in - trigue is

p ben marc.
 Quand il s'agit de trom-pe-ri-e, De du-pe-ri-e,
 When an-y sly in-trigue is weaving, Wheth-er for thieving,

p ben marc.
 Quand il s'agit de trom-pe-ri-e, De du-pe-ri-e,
 When an-y sly in-trigue is weaving, Wheth-er for thieving,

dim. *p*
 il s'a - git de vo - le -
 an - y sly in - trigue is

dim. *pp*
 il s'a - git de vo - le -
 an - y sly in - trigue is

ri - e, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les fem -
 weav - ing, You will do well, if you provide To have the wom -

De vo-le-ri-e, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les fem -
 Or for de-ceiving, You will do well, if you provide To have the wom -

De vo-le-ri-e, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les fem -
 Or for de-ceiving, You will do well, if you provide To have the wom -

ri - e, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les fem -
 weav - ing, You will do well, if you provide To have the wom -

ri - e, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les fem -
 weav - ing, You will do well, if you provide To have the wom -

mes a-vec soi. Et sans el - les, Les tou-tes bel-les, On
 en on your side! Do not scout them, For, with-out them, One

mes a-vec soi. Et sans el - les, Les tou-tes bel-les, On
 en on your side! Do not scout them, For, with-out them, One

mes a-vec soi. Et sans el - les, Les tou-tes bel-les, On
 en on your side! Do not scout them, For, with-out them, One

mes a-vec soi. Et sans el - les, Les tou-tes bel-les, On
 en on your side! Do not scout them, For, with-out them, One

mes a-vec soi. Et sans el - les, Les tou-tes bel-les, On
 en on your side! Do not scout them, For, with-out them, One

ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

Les tou-tes bel-les, On ne fait ja-mais rien De bien!
For, with-out them, One nev-er can suc-ceed, at need!

Les tou-tes bel-les, On ne fait ja-mais rien De bien!
For, with-out them, One nev-er can suc-ceed, at need!

Les tou-tes bel-les, On ne fait ja-mais rien De bien!
For, with-out them, One nev-er can suc-ceed, at need!

Les tou-tes bel-les, On ne fait ja-mais rien De bien!
For, with-out them, One nev-er can suc-ceed, at need!

Les tou-tes bel-les, On ne fait ja-mais rien De bien!
For, with-out them, One nev-er can suc-ceed, at need!

pp Oui, quand il s'a-git de trom-pe-ri-e, De du-pe-ri-e, De vo-le-
Aye, when an-y sly intrigue is weaving, If 'tis for thiev-ing, Or for de-

pp Oui, quand il s'a-git de trom-pe-ri-e, De du-pe-ri-e, De vo-le-
Aye, when an-y sly intrigue is weaving, If 'tis for thiev-ing, Or for de-

pp Oui, quand il s'a-git de trom-pe-ri-e, De du-pe-ri-e, De vo-le-
Aye, when an-y sly intrigue is weaving, If 'tis for thiev-ing, Or for de-

pp Oui, quand il s'a-git de trom-pe-ri-e, De du-pe-ri-e, De vo-le-
Aye, when an-y sly intrigue is weaving, If 'tis for thiev-ing, Or for de-

pp Oui, quand il s'a-git de trom-pe-ri-e, De du-pe-ri-e, De vo-le-
Aye, when an-y sly intrigue is weaving, If 'tis for thiev-ing, Or for de-

ri - e, Il est tou-jours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les femmes a - vec
ceiv-ing, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom-en on your

ri - e, Il est tou-jours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les femmes a - vec
ceiv-ing, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom-en on your

ri - e, Il est tou-jours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les femmes a - vec
ceiv-ing, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom-en on your

ri - e, Il est tou-jours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les femmes a - vec
ceiv-ing, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom-en on your

ri - e, Il est tou-jours bon, sur ma foi, D'avoir les femmes a - vec
ceiv-ing, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom-en on your

soi! Oui, sur ma foi!
side! Yes, on your side!

soi! Sur ma foi, Sur
side! On your side, on

soi! Sur ma foi, Sur
side! On your side, on

soi! Sur ma foi, Sur
side! On your side, on

soi! Sur ma foi, Sur
side! On your side, on

soi! Sur ma foi, Sur
side! On your side, on

Oui, sur ma foi, — Il faut a —
Yes, on your side. — You ought to

ma foi, Il est toujours, toujours bon d'a —
your side! You will do well, do well, if you

ma foi, Il est toujours, toujours bon d'a —
your side! You will do well, do well, if you

ma foi, Il est toujours, toujours bon d'a —
your side! You will do well, do well, if you

ma foi, Il est toujours, toujours bon d'a —
your side! You will do well, do well, if you

Ria. * Ria. * Ria. * Ria. * Ria. *

voir les femmes a - vec soi!
have the wom-en on your side!

voir les femmes a - vec soi!
have the wom-en on your side!

voir les femmes a - vec soi!
have the wom-en on your side!

voir les femmes a - vec soi!
have the wom-en on your side!

voir les femmes a - vec soi!
have the wom-en on your side!

voir les femmes a - vec soi!
have the wom-en on your side!

Ria. *

C'est dit, a - lors; vous par-ti - rez?
Then your a - gree? Now let us know?

colla voce. *p a tempo.*

mf Frasquita. *mf* Mercedes.
Quand vous vou - drez. Quand vous vou - drez.
When shall we go? When shall we go?

mf Carmen. *mf*
El Dancaïro. Ah!
Mais Why, tout de sui - te.
Why, we are read - y!

permet - tez, per-met - tez!
by your leave, by your leave!

pp

S'il vous plait de par - tir par - tez!
If you're read - y to go, pray go!

Mais je ne suis pas du voy -
But al - tho' I fear me, you'll

a - ge. Je ne pars pas, Je ne pars
grieve, I shall not go, I shall not

pas! go! **El Remendado.** Je ne pars I shall not
Car - men, mon a - mour, tu vien - dras, Et
O, Car - men, how can you say no? Sure -
El Dancaïro.
Car - men, mon a - mour, tu vien - dras, Et
O, Car - men, how can you say no? Sure -

pas, je ne pars pas, je ne pars pas, je ne pars pas!
go, I shall not go, I shall not go, I shall not go!
tu n'au - ras pas le cou - rage De
ly, you can not have the heart To
tu n'au - ras pas le cou - rage De
ly, you can not have the heart To

Frasquita.

Mercedes..

Ah!

Ah,

Ah!

Ah,

Je ne pars
I shall not

nous lais - ser dans l'em - bar - ras.
 spoil all by not tak - ing part!

nous lais - ser dans l'em - bar - ras.
 spoil all by not tak - ing part!

ma Car - men tu vien - dras
 dear - est Car - men, you will go!

ma Car - men tu vien - dras
 dear - est Car - men, you will go!

pas, je ne pars pas, je ne pars pas, je ne pars pas!
 go, I shall not go, I shall not go, I shall not go!

El Dancaïro.

Mais, au moins, la rai - son, Car - men,
 But, at least, tell us why, Car - men,

cresc.

Mercedes.

El Remendado.

La rai - son, la rai -
Tell us why, tell us
La rai -
Tell us

tu la di - ras!
Yes, tell us why!

mf cresc.

Frasquita.

La rai - son, la rai - son!
Tell us why, tell us why?

Carmen.

son, la rai - son, la rai - son!
why, tell us why, tell us why?

Je la di -
If you must

son, la rai - son, la rai - son!
why, tell us why, tell us why?

La rai - son!
Tell us why?

Frasquita. *p*

rai cer - tai - ne - ment.
know, I shall re - ply!

Voy -
Go

Voy - ons!
Go on!

Voy - ons!
Go on!

ons! on! Voy - ons! Go on! Carmen.

La rai - son, c'est qu'en ce mo -
The rea - son is that I have

p

Frasquita. *p*

Eh bien?

Mercedes.

How so?

Eh bien?

How so?

ment.

fal - len. El Remendado. *p*

Eh bien?

El Dancaïro.

How so?

Eh bien?

How so?

Carmen.

Molto riten.

Je suis a - mou - reu - se!
That I am in love to - day!

*a tempo.**a tempo.*

Qu'a-t-elle
What did she

Qu'a-t-elle dit, qu'a-t-elle
What did she say? what did she

*Molto riten.**a tempo.*

ff

El-le dit qu'elle est a-mou - reuse!
She said that she has fall'n in love!

a-mou - reu - se!
Fall'n in love!

El-le dit qu'elle est a-mou - reuse!
She said that she has fall'n in love!

a-mou - reu - se!
Fall'n in love!

Oui, —
Yes,

dit?
say?

A-mou - reuse! a-mou - reu - se!
Fall'n in love! fall'n in love!

dit?
say?

A-mou - reuse! a-mou - reu - se!
Fall'n in love! fall'n in love!

a-mou - reu - se!
fall'n in love!

El Dancairo.

dim.

Voy - ons, Car - men, sois sé - ri -
Oh come, be se - rious, Car - men, I

Carmen.
p molto rall.

a tempo, ma un poco riten. (♩ = 132.)

eu - se! A - mou - reuse à per - dre l'es - prit!
pray! — Fit to lose my sens - es for love! —

pp colla voce.

m.d.

(ironicamente.)

La cho - se, cer - tes, nous é - tonne, Mais
Your an - swer is, in - deed, sur - pris - ing, But

pp

ce n'est pas le pre - mier jour Où vous au -
more than once be - fore, my dove, You have been

pp

rez su, ma mi - gnon - ne, Fai - re mar - cher de
clev - er in de - vis - ing A lit - tle com - pro -

p
pp

front le de - voir, le de - voir et l'a -
mise 'twixt your du - ty, 'twixt your du - ty and your

f
pp

leggieramente.

mour, Fai - re mar - cher le de - voir et l'a - mour.
love, A com - pro - mise 'twixt your du - ty and love!

sempre pp

174 Carmen. *mf* (*francamente.*)

Mes a - mis, je se - rais fort
This eve - ning I should be de -

aise De par - tir a - vec vous en ce
lighted To join you in your en - ter -

soir; Mais cet - te fois, ne vous dé -
prise, But, tho' so pres - sing - ly in -

plai - se, Il fau - dra que l'a -
vit - ed, 'Twixt my love and my

mour passe a - vant le de -
du - ty there is no com - pro -

pp leggieramente.

voir; — Ce soir l'a - mour passe a - vant le de -
 mise! — 'Twixt love and du - ty there's no com-pro -

Tempo I.

voir! Ab - so - lu -
 mise! El Dancaïro. My ver - y

Ce n'est pas là ton der-nier mot? —
 That word is sure - ly not your last? —

Tempo I. (♩ = 152.)

pp

Frasquita.

ment! Il faut ve -
 last! Do not say

Mercedes.

Il faut ve -
 Do not say

El Remendado. *cresc.*

Il faut que tu te lais - ses at - ten-dre! Il faut ve -
 You must let us pre - vail on you to go! Do not say

El Dancaïro.

Il faut ve -
 Do not say

cresc.

nir, Car - men, — il faut ve - nir!
no, Car - men, — do not say no!

nir, Car - men, — il faut ve - nir!
no, Car - men, — do not say no!

nir, Car - men, — il faut ve - nir! Pour notre af -
no, Car - men, — do not say no! If you re -

nir, Car - men, — il faut ve - nir! Pour notre af -
no, Car - men, — do not say no! If you re -

dimin.
Pour notre af - fai-re C'est né-ces - sai-re; Car
If you re - fuse We're sure to lose! For,

dimin.
Pour notre af - fai-re C'est né-ces - sai-re; Car
If you re - fuse We're sure to lose! For,

dimin.
fai-re C'est né-ces - sai-re; Car en-tre nous—
fuse We're sure to lose! For, as you know,

dimin.
fai-re C'est né-ces - sai-re; Car en-tre nous—
fuse We're sure to lose! For, as you know,

dimin. *p*

en - tre nous -
as you know,
en - tre nous -
as you know,

Carmen.
Quant Oh, a ce for -

sempre dimin.

la, je l'ad - mets a - vec vous: -
that, I know that it is so: -

Frasquita. (Carmen exchanges parts with Mercedes to end of the number.)

ppp leggierissimo.
Quand il s'a-git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e,
Mercedes. When an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, Wheth - er for thieving,

ppp leggierissimo.
Quand il s'a-git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e,
Carmen. When an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, Wheth - er for thieving,

ppp leggierissimo.
Quand il s'a-git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e,
El Rem'do. When an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, Wheth - er for thieving,

ppp leggierissimo.
Quand il s'a-git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e,
El Dancaïro. When an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, Wheth - er for thieving,

ppp
Quand il s'a-git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e,
When an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, Wheth - er for thieving,

De vo - le - ri - e, Or for de-ceiv-ing, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, You will do well, if you pro - vide

De vo - le - ri - e, Or for de-ceiv-ing, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, You will do well, if you pro - vide

De vo - le - ri - e, Or for de-ceiv-ing, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, You will do well, if you pro - vide

De vo - le - ri - e, Or for de-ceiv-ing, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, You will do well, if you pro - vide

De vo - le - ri - e, Or for de-ceiv-ing, Il est toujours bon, sur ma foi, You will do well, if you pro - vide

Cres. *

D'a-voir les fem - mes a - vec soi; Et sans el - les, To have the wom - en on your side! Do not scout them,

D'a-voir les fem - mes a - vec soi; Et sans el - les, To have the wom - en on your side! Do not scout them,

D'a-voir les fem - mes a - vec soi; Et sans el - les, To have the wom - en on your side! Do not scout them,

D'a-voir les fem - mes a - vec soi; Et sans el - les, To have the wom - en on your side! Do not scout them,

D'a-voir les fem - mes a - vec soi; Et sans el - les, To have the wom - en on your side! Do not scout them,

pp

p

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien! Et sans el - les,
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need! Do not scout them,

pp

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien!
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need!

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien!
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need!

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien!
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need!

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien!
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need!

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien!
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need!

Les tou - tes bel - les, On ne fait ja - mais rien De bien!
 For, with - out them, One nev - er can suc - ceed, At need!

pp

Oui, quand il s'a - git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e, De vo - le -
 Aye, when an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, If 'tis for thieving, Or for de -

pp

Oui, quand il s'a - git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e, De vo - le -
 Aye, when an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, If 'tis for thieving, Or for de -

pp

Oui, quand il s'a - git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e, De vo - le -
 Aye, when an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, If 'tis for thieving, Or for de -

pp

Oui, quand il s'a - git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e, De vo - le -
 Aye, when an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, If 'tis for thieving, Or for de -

pp

Oui, quand il s'a - git de trom - pe - ri - e, De du - pe - ri - e, De vo - le -
 Aye, when an - y sly in - trigue is weaving, If 'tis for thieving, Or for de -

pp



ri - e, Il est tou - jours bon, sur ma foi, D'a - voir les femmes a - vec
 ceiving, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom - en on your

ri - e, Il est tou - jours bon, sur ma foi, D'a - voir les femmes a - vec
 ceiving, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom - en on your

ri - e, Il est tou - jours bon, sur ma foi, D'a - voir les femmes a - vec
 ceiving, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom - en on your

ri - e, Il est tou - jours bon, sur ma foi, D'a - voir les femmes a - vec
 ceiving, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom - en on your

ri - e, Il est tou - jours bon, sur ma foi, D'a - voir les femmes a - vec
 ceiving, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom - en on your

ri - e, Il est tou - jours bon, sur ma foi, D'a - voir les femmes a - vec
 ceiving, You will do well, if you pro - vide To have the wom - en on your



181

soil Oui, sur ma foil
sidel Yes, on your sidel

soil Sur ma foi, side, sur
sidel On your side, on

soil Sur ma foi, side, sur
sidel On your side, on

soil Sur ma foi, side, sur
sidel On your side, on

soil Sur ma foi, side, sur
sidel On your side, on

Rosa * Rosa * Rosa *

Oui, sur ma foi, — Il faut
Yes, on your side, — You ought

ma foi, Il est tou-jours, tou-jours
your side, You will do well, do well

ma foi, Il est tou-jours, tou-jours
your side, You will do well, do well

ma foi, Il est tou-jours, tou-jours
your side, You will do well, do well

ma foi, Il est tou-jours, tou-jours
your side, You will do well, do well

The piano accompaniment consists of two staves, treble and bass clef, providing harmonic support for the vocal lines.

a - - - voir les
 to have the
 bon d'a - voir les
 if you have the
 bon d'a - voir les
 if you have the
 bon d'a - voir les
 if you have the
 bon d'a - voir les
 if you have the

* * *

fem - mes a - vec soi, tou - jours les fem - mes
 wom - en on your side, to have the wom - en
 fem - mes a - vec soi, tou - jours les fem - mes
 wom - en on your side, to have the wom - en
 fem - mes a - vec soi, tou - jours les fem - mes
 wom - en on your side, to have the wom - en
 fem - mes a - vec soi, tou - jours les fem - mes
 wom - en on your side, to have the wom - en
 fem - mes a - vec soi, tou - jours les fem - mes
 wom - en on your side, to have the wom - en

* * *

a - on - - vec your soil sidel

a - on - - vec your soil sidel

a - on - - vec your soil sidel

a - on - - vec your soil sidel

a - on - - vec your soil sidel

sec.

Nº 15^{bis}. Recitative.

Recitative. **Carmen.**

El Dancaïro. Mais qui donc at-tends - tu? Pres - que
But whom do you ex - pect? No - thing

Piano.

Moderato. *misurato.*

rien, un sol-dat qui l'au-tre jour_ pour me ren-dre ser -
much; 'Tis a dra-goön I ex - pect, who, to do me a

El Remendado.

vi - ce S'est fait mettre en pri - son. Le fait est dé - li -
ser - vice, Went to pri - son him - self. That is a del - i - cate

El Dancaïro.

cat. Il se peut qu'a-près tout_ ton sol - dat ré - flé -
point. And may be, af - ter all, Your dra-goön will con -

chisse.
sid - er. Es - tu bien su - re qu'il vien - dra?
Are you quite sure that he will come?

Nº 16. Song.
(Canzonetta.)

185

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 100.)

Carmen.

Don José.

(Behind the scenes, far away.)

É-cou -
(Do you

Hal-te-là! Qui va là? Dragon d'Alca - la!
Have a care! Who goest there? Man of Al-ca - la!

tez!
hear?)

Le voi - là!
(He is near?)

Où t'en vas - tu par là, Dra-gon d'Alca - la? Moi, je m'en vais
Where are you go-ing there, Man of Al-ca - la? I have come for

fai - re - mor - dre la pous - siè - re A mon ad - ver -
fight - ing, And my ri - val smit - ing Till the dust he's

sai - - re. S'il en est ain - si, pas-sez, mon a -
bit - - ing! If that is your end, Pass the line, my

mi. Af - fai - re d'hon - neur, Af - fai - re de
friend! When 'tis hon - or calls, Or love that en -

œur; Pour nous tout est là, Dra-gons d'Al-ca - la.
thralls, Comrades all we are, Men of Al-ca - la!

Recit.

Frasquita.

C'est un beau dra-gon..
It's a fine dra-goon..

Mercedes.

Un très beau dra-gon..
What a fine dra-goon!

El Dancaïro.

Qui se-rait pour
What a man for

Carmen.

Il re-fu-se -
He will not com-

El Remendado.

Dis-lui de nous sui-vre.
Ask him if he'll join us.

nous un fier com-pa-gnon.
us! there's work for him soon.

ra. Soit! on es-saye-ra.
ply. Good! then I will try!

Mais, es-saye, au moins.
You can try, at least!

Don José.

(the voice approaches little by little.)

Hal-te-là! Qui va là? Dra-gon d'Al-ca-là!
Have a care! Who goes there? Man of Al-ca-là!

Où t'en vas-tu par là, Dra-gon d'Al-ca-là?
Where are you go-ing there? Man of Al-ca-là?

E-xact et fi-dè-le, Je vais où m'ap-pel-le
Ev-er true and ten-der, Faith-ful-ly I wan-der

L'amour de ma bel-le! S'il en est ain-si,
To my sweet-heart yon-der! If that is your end,

Pas-sez, mon a-mi. Af-fai-re d'hon-nour, Af-fai-re de
Pass the line my friend! When'tis hon-or. calls, Or love that en-

cresc.
cœur, Pour nous tout est là, Dra-gons d'Al-ca-là!
thralls, Com-rades all we are, Men of Al-ca-là!

Allegro. **Recit.** **Don José.**

Carmen. En - fin c'est toi! Car -
'Tis you - at last! Car -

Piano. *p* *f*

Carmen. **Don José.**

men! Et tu sors de pri - son? J'y suis res - té deux
men! And out of jail to - day? In jail for two months

P alla misura. *p*

Tu t'en plains?
Do you care?

mois. Ma foi non! Et si c'é - tait pour
past! No, not Il And, if it were for

Tu m'aimes donc?
You love me, then?

toi, j'y voudrais être en - co - re. Moi, - je t'a -
you, I'd be there still, with pleasure. I? - out of

do - - - re.
mea - - - sure!

Allegro.

Meno allegro.

p

Carmen. Recit.

Vos of-fi-ciers sont ve-nus tout-à-l'heu-re; Ils nous ont fait dan-
Some of your of-fi-cers were here just now; We had to dance for

ser. them—Don José. Que je meu-re si tu n'es pas ja-
You are jeal-ous, I'd swear you can't de-

Comment, toi!
For them! you?

loux.
ny it!

Tout doux, monsieur, tout
Be qui-et, Sir, be

Eh oui— je suis ja-loux.
What then? what if I am?

f
fp
p

Attacca subito.

Allegretto.

Carmen.

doux.
qui-et!

Don José.

Allegretto. (♩ = 104.)

Piano.

pp

Carmen.

Recit.
(gaily.)

Je vais dan - ser en votre hon - neur, Et vous ver - rez, sei -
Now I shall dance for your re - ward, And you will see, my -

colla voce.

gneur, Comment je sais moi - même ac - com - pa - gner ma
lord, The song that I shall sing is of my own in -

a tempo.

(making Don José sit down.)

dan - sel! Met - tez - vous - là, Don Jo -
ven - tion! Sit you down here, Don Jo -

(with a serio-comic air.)

sé; — je com - men - ce!
sél — Now, at - ten - tion!

Allegretto. (♩ = 108.)

(dancing, and accompanying herself with the castanets.)

p

La — la — la — la — la — la — la —

**)*
Castagnette.

pp

la — la — la — la — la — la — la —

f *p* *mf*

la — la — la — la — la — la —

f *p* *mf*

la — la — la — la — la — la —

**) Note:* The castanet-part, printed in small notes, may be performed either in the orchestra by one of the players belonging to the latter, or on the stage by the artist singing the rôle of Carmen, in which case the rhythm may be modified at the pleasure of the artist.

p

la la la la la la la

(Bugles behind the scenes as *pp* as possible.)

la la la la la la la

f *p*

la la

Don José. (stopping Carmen.) *s*

Attends un peu, Car - men, rien qu'un mo-
Stop for a moment, Car - men, on - ly a

(surprised.) *s*

Et pourquoi, s'il te plait?
And what for, if you please?

ment ar-rê - te!
moment! a mo-ment!

Il me semble là -
Do I hear, be -

bas... low?... Oui, Yes, ce sont nos clai-rons qui son-nent la re - gles, sounding the re -

cresc.

Carmen. *f* (gaily.)

Bra - vo! bra - vo! j'avais beau fai - re; il
Bra - vo! bra - vo! My pains are wast-ed! He's

traite; Ne les entends-tu pas?
treat: Do you not hear them now?

est mé - lan - co - li - que De dan - ser sans or - chestre. Et
tired of see-ing danc-es To the tunes I sup - ply; — So

mf cresc.

(dancing, and rattling the castanets.)

vi - ve la mu - si - que Quinous tom - be du ciel! la
wel-come this, that chang-es To fall down from the sky! Cast.

p *mf* *f*

la la la la la

(the bugles recede.) *dim.*

p *mf*

la la la la la la

Don José. (again stopping Carmen.)

Tu ne m'as pas com-
You do not under-

-mf *dimin.*

pris, Car-men c'est la re-traite, Il faut que moi, je
stand, Car-men; 'tis the re-treat! It means that I must

p *smorz.*

rentre au quar-tier pour l'ap-pel!
go back to camp for the night!

Molto lento.
p (stupified.)

Carmen. 

Au quar-tier! pour l'appel—
Back to camp? for the night?

colla voce. *pp*

Ah! j'étais vraiment trop bê - tel!
Ah! how could I be so stu - pid!

p Ah! j'étais vrai-ment trop bê - tel! Je me mettais en quatre et
Ah! how could I be so stu - pid! Here I've been working hard, and

je faisais des frais, oui, je faisais des frais, Pour a - muser mon-sieur
tried with all my might, yes, tried with all my might To make you smile, my - lord!

cresc.
Je chan-tais! je dan-sais! Je crois, Dieu me par-
How I danced! how I sang! how I - Lord save us

donne, Qu'un peu plus je l'ai - mais! Ta ra ta ta C'est le clairon qui
all, Might have loved you ere long! It is the bu-gle-

sonne! Ta ra ta ta — Il part — il est par — til Va-t'en
call! He's off! now he is gone! Go a —

f *p* *cresc.* *f*

cresc. *pp*

done, ca - na - ril Tiens! —
long, sim-ple - ton! Wait! —

(in a rage, throwing)

his shako at him.)
cresc. prends ton sha-ko, ton sa - bre, ta gi -
here is your cap, your sa - bre, here's your

ber - ne, Et va-t'en, mon gar - çon, va-t'en!
pill - box! Now, be-gone, sil - ly boy, be-gone!

ff *3* *3*

Don José. (sadly.)
re-tourne à ta ca - ser - nel C'est
And go home to your bar - racks! How

mal à toi, Car - men, de te moquer de moi! Je souffre
 cru-el 'tis, Car - men, for you to treat me so! 'Tis hard for

p *espress.* *colla voce.* *a tempo.* (♩ = 88.)

de par - tir, car jamais, ja - mais femme, Ja - mais femme
 me to go, No wom - an yet has ev - er, No wom - an

a - vant toi, Non, non, ja - mais, — ja - mais femme a - vant
 yet, but you, No, no, not one, — No wom - an yet, but

toi, Aus - si pro - fon - dé - ment n'a - vait troublé mon à
 you, Has moved my heart as you have done with - out en - deav -

Tempo I. *f* **Carmen.** *p*
 Ta ra ta ta — mon Dieu! c'est la re - trai - tel! Ta ra ta
 Good Lord! it's the re - treat! —

me!
 or!

(♩ = 152.)
p **Tempo I.**

p cresc. *f* *mf* *3*

ta_ je vais être en re - tard! Ô mon
and I shall be too late! O good

cresc. *pp* *cresc.* *3*

Dieu! ô mon Dieu! c'est la re -
Lord! O good Lord! it's the re -

traï - - tel! Je vais être en re -
treat, And I shall be too

tard! Il perd la tê - te.
late! So off he runs_

f *2a.* *f* *p*

il court! Et voi - là son a -
he raves! Now you see how he

Poco più mosso.

mour!
loves! **Don José.** Mais
Why,

Ain - si, _____ tu ne crois pas à mon a - mour!
And so, _____ you think I do not love you, then?

Poco più mosso. (♩ = 116.)

non!
no! Je ne veux rien en -
I'll nei-ther hear, nor

Eh bien! _____ tu m'en-ten - dras!
You don't? _____ Then wait and hear!

ten-dre!
wait! Tu vas te faire at - ten-dre!
You will sure-ly be late!

Tu m'en-ten - dras! _____ tu m'en-ten -
Now you shall hear! _____ Now you shall

mf *3* *f*

tu vas te faire at - ten - dre — Non! non! non!
 You will sure - ly be late! No! no! no!

dras! — oui, — tu m'en - ten -
 hear! — yes, — now you shall

p *cresc.*

non! —
 no! —

(violently.)

dras! — Je le veux Car - men, tu m'en - ten -
 hear! — But you must, Car - men, I say, you

ff

Andante. (♩ = 68.)

(he draws, from the vest of his uniform, the flower which Carmen threw at

dras! —
 must! —

p *espress.*

ca. *

him in Act I, and shows it to Carmen.)

cresc. *dim.*

ca. *

Andantino. (♩ = 69.)

Don José.

p con amore.

La fleur quetu m'avais je - té - e, Dans ma pri-son_ m'é-tait res -
This flow-er that you threw to me, I kept it still_ while in the

pp

té - e, Flé - trie et sè - che, cet - te fleur Gardait tou -
jail, — And still the flow'r, tho' dead and dry, A sweet per -

jours — sa douce o - deur; Et pen - dant des heu - res en -
fume — did' e'er ex - hale; And, thro' man - y a si - lent —

tiè - res, Sur mes yeux, fermant mes pau - piè - res, De
hour, — On mine eye - lids clos'd, lay the flow'r, — This

cette o - deur_ je m'eni-vrais Et dans la nuit_ je te vo-
rare per-fume_ was my de-light; I saw your face_ at dead of

p *Poco animato, ma poco.* *cresc.*

yaï!_ Je me pre-nais_ à te mau - di - re, A
night!_ Then I be-gan_ to curse your name, And

dim. *pp*

a tempo. *p*

te dé-tes-ter, à me di - re: Pour-quoi faut-il_ que le des-
e'en to detest you, and t'ex - claim:_ Why must it be, that in my

a tempo. *dim.* *p*

pp

tin_ L'ait mi - se là_ sur mon che - min!_ Puis
way_ She should be set_ by Des-ti - ny!_ Then,

dim. *p*

cresc. molto.

je m'ac-cusais de blas-phè - me, Et je ne sentais en moi-
 I'd call my-self a blas-phem - er, And with-in my heart thrill'd a

*pp**cresc. molto.**And.** *And.** *And.*

*

string.

mê - me, Je ne sen - tais — qu'un seul dé - sir, un seul dé-
 tre - mor, I on-ly knew — a sole de - sire, a sole de-

*string.**And.** *And.** *And.** *And.*

*

Tempo I.*rit.*

sir, un seul es-poir: Te re-voir, ô Car - men, oui, te re -
 sire, one hope a - lone: Car-men, 'twas to see you, see you, my

*colla voce.**a tempo.**p*

voir! Car tu n'a - vais eu qu'à pa - raî -
 own! For hard-ly had you met my vi -

*a tempo. (♩ = 76.)**p**And.** *And.** *And.*

*

A ^{*)} Allegretto moderato.

pas! _____ Non! _____ tu ne m'ai-mes
carel _____ Nol _____ not for me you

Don José. *pp* 3
Que dis - tu? _____
What do you say? _____

Allegretto moderato. (♩ = 80.)

pas! _____ Non! _____
carel _____ Nol _____

Car _____ si tu m'ai - mais, _____ La -
For, _____ if you lov'd me, _____ up

bas, _____ là - bas _____ Tu me sui -
there, 8 _____ up there _____ You'd fol - low

^{*)} In case the part of this duet included between A and B (page 210) is too low for the voice of the artist singing the rôle of Carmen, transpose a tone higher (without transifion).

sempre pp

vrais! — Oui! — Là-bas, là - bas dans la mon-
 me! — Yes! — A - way, a - way to yon-der

Don José. pp

Car - men! —
 Car - men! —

sempre pp

ta - - gne, Là-bas, là - bas tu me sui-
 moun- - tain, A - way, a - way you'd fol - low

pp

Car - men! —
 Car - men! —

poco cresc.

vrais! Sur ton che - val tu me pren - drais Et com-me un
 me! Up - on your horse we hence would flee, You as a

senza rigore.

brave a tra - vers la cam-pa - gne, En crou-pe tu mem-
 brave man, on - ward like the wind O'er hill and dale with

colla voce. pp

a tempo.

por - te - rais! — Là-bas, là - bas dans la mon-
 me be - hind! — A - way, a - way to yon-der

pp

a tempo.

ta - - - gne, Lâ-bas, lâ - bas tu me sui-
 moun- - tain, A - way, a - way you'd fol - low

Don José.
 (discon- Car - men!
 certed.) Car - men!

cresc. vrais! tu me sui - vrais, Si tu m'ai-
 mel you'd fol - low me, Yes, if you

pp *colla voce.*

a tempo mais! Tu n'y dé-pen-drais de per-son-ne; Point d'of-fi-
 lov'd me! Up yon-der you'd be free as air, Of-fi-cer
a tempo. (♩ = 88.)

meno *p*

cier a qui tu doi-ves o-bé-ir, Et point de re-trai-te qui
 there is none whose com-mand you o-bey, Nor an-y re-treat sound-ing

son-ne Pour dire a l'a-mou-reux qu'il est temps de par-tir!
 there, Tell-ing fond lov-ers, Now you must up and a-way!

p Le ciel ou-vert, la vie er-ran-te; Pour pa-ys, *cresc. molto.*
 Roaming at will be-neath blue skies, All the world for
 (♩ = 92.)

poco cresc.

l'u-ni-vers; Et pour loi, sa vo-lon-
 you and me; And for law, what-e'er you

té! Et sur tout la chose en-i-
 please! And the best, the dear-est boon we

cresc.

vran-te: La li-ber-té! la li-ber-
 prize: We all are free! we all are

ff

té! La-bas, la-bas dans la mon-
 free! A-way, a-way to yon-der

p Mon Dieu!
 My God!

(♩ = 80.)

ta - - - gne. Là-bas, là - bas si tu - m'ai-
 moun - - - tain, A - way, a - way you'd fol - low
 (in painful resolution)

Car - men!
 Car - men!

mais, Là-bas, là - bas tu me sui-
 me, A - way, a - way you'd fol - low

Tais - toi! *cresc. molto.*
 Oh, hush!

vrais! Sur ton che-val tu me pren - drais! Sur
 me! Up - on your horse we two would flee! Yes,
cresc.

Ah! Carmen, hé - las! tais-toi! tais-
 Ah! Carmen, ah me! no more! oh

ton che-val tu me pren-drais Et comme un brave à tra-vers la cam-
 on your horse we hence would flee, You as a brave man on-ward like the

toil! mon Dieu!
 hush! God!

poco a poco cresc.

con slancio.

pa- - gne, Oui, tu m'em - por - te - rais, Si tu m'ai-
wind, O'er hill and dale with me be - hind! Yes, if you

ma. *ff*

mais! Oui, nest - ce pas, Là - bas, là -
lov'd mel Is it not so? A - way, a -

Don José.

Hé - las! hé - las! pi - tié! Car - men, pi -
Pit - yl ah mel Oh hush, Car - men, oh

ma. *mf*

Poco ritenuto.

bas Tu me sui - vras, tu me sui - vras! Là - bas, là -
way with me you'll go, with me you'll go! A - way, a -

tié! O mon Dieu! hé - las!
hush! O my God! pit - yl

Poco ritenuto. (♩ = 69.)

p *pp*

pp

bas tu me sui - vras, tu m'ai - mes et tu me sui - vras! Là - bas, là -
way you'll fol - low mel You love me so, with me you'll go! A - way, a -

sempre pp

bas em - por - te - moi!
way with me you'll go!

Ah! tais - toil! tais - toil!
Ah, no more, no more!

Tempo I.
ppp

cresc.

B Allegro. (♩ = 116.)

(wresting himself away from Carmen's embraces.)

Don José. *ff*Non!
No!je ne veux plus té - cou -
I will not hear what you

ff dim. molto.

ter! Quitter mon dra-peau dé - ser - ter C'est la
say! De - sert my flag run a - way That is

Carmen. (harshly.)

hon - te c'est l'in - fa - mi - e! Je n'en veux pas! Eh bien!
shame! that is dis-hon - or! It can-not be! In-deed!

Non! je ne t'ai-me
No! I love you no

Non! je ne t'ai-me
No! I love you no

pars!
go!

Don José. *mf* (imploringly.)
Car-men, je ten pri - e!
Car-men, I im - plore you!

p *cresc. molto.*

plus! Va! je te hais! a - dieu! mais a - dieu pour ja -
more! Go! I hate you! Good-bye! but good-bye for

plus! Va! je te hais! a - dieu! mais adieu pour ja -
more! Go! I hate you! Good-bye! but good-bye for

E - coute!
O hear me!

Carmen!
Carmen!

Poco ritenuto. ($\text{♩} = 100.$)

Don José. (grievingly.) *mf*
mais! Eh bien! soit... a - dieu! a -
ev - er! Good - bye, then! fare - well! fare -

ff *p*

Carmen. *Poco più mosso.*

Va - t-en!
Be off!

dieu pour ja - mais!
well for ev - -er!

cresc. *p* *cresc.* *Poco più mosso. (132.)*

men! a - dieu!
men! fare - well! a - fare -

ff A - dieu!
Good-bye!

dieu pour ja - mais!
well then for ev - -er!

ff *tutta forza.*

(José goes towards the door; as he is about to open it, someone knocks. Silence.)

12117

Allegro moderato.

Frasquita.
Mercedes.

Carmen.

Don José.

mf
Qui frap-pe? qui vient
Who's knocking? I will

El Remendado.

El Dancaïro.

(outside.)

Zuniga.

Ho-là! Car-men! ho-là! ho - là!
HoHa! Car-men! hol-la! hol-la!

Sopranos I. II.

Tenors.

Basses.

Piano.

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 112.)

pp

Carmen.

p
là? Tais-toi, tais-toi!
go! Be still, be still!

pp

cresc.

Zuniga. (enters after forcing the door.)

(he perceives Don José.)

J'ou-vre moi-mê-me... et j'en-tre...
As no one an-swers, I'll en-ter!

p *legg.*

(to Carmen) *leggiero.*

Ah!— fil ah! fil la bel-le! Le choix n'est pas heu-
Oh,— fie! oh, fie, my charmer! Your taste is not the

reux! c'est se mé-sal-li-er De pren-dre le sol-dat—
best! The match is sure-ly bad To take a plain dra-goon—

(to Don José)

Don José.
(calmly, but resolutely.)

quand on a l'of-fi-cier... Al-lons, dé-cam-pe! Non!
when a cap-tain's to be had! And you be off, Sir! No!

Zuniga. (sternly.)

Don José.

Zuniga. (menacing Don José.)

Si fait!— tu par-ti-ras! Je ne par-ti-rai pas! Drô-le!
You will! Off with you now! I say, I will not go! Fellow!

Non!

Allegro moderato.

Carmen.

(throwing herself between them.)

Don José. (seizing his sabre.)

Au dia - ble le ja -
You're mad with jealous-Ton-ner-re! il va pleu-voir des coups!
The dev-ill You'll try a bout with me!

Allegro moderato. (♩=76.)

ff p

ff

loux! A moi! à moi!
yl Come on! come on!

(The Gypsies appear from every side; at a sign from Carmen, El Dancaïro and El Remendado

creso.

seize Zuniga, and disarm him.)

f creso.

ff

ta - - - gne, Là-bas, là - bas tu me sui-
 moun - - - tain, A-way, a - way you'd fol - low
Don Jess.
 (discon- Car - men!
 certed.) Car - men!

cresc. vrais! tu me sui - vrais, Si tu m'ai-
 mel you'd fol - low me, Yes, if you

pp *colla voce.*

a tempo mais! Tu n'y dé-pen-drais de per - son-ne; Point d'of-fi-
 lov'd me! Up yon-der you'd be free as air, Of-fi-cer
a tempo. ($\text{♩} = 88.$)

meno *p*

cier à qui tu doi-ves o-bé-ir, Et point de re-trai-te qui
 there is none whose com-mand you o-bey, Nor an - y re-treat sound-ing

son-ne Pour dire a l'a-mou-reux qu'il est temps de par-tir!
 there, Tell-ing fond lov-ers, Now you must up and a-way!

p *cresc. molto.*
 Le ciel ou-vert, la vie er-ran-te; Pour pa-ys,
 (♩ = 92.) Roaming at will be-neath blue skies, All the world for
poco cresc. -

l'u-ni-vers; Et pour loi, sa vo-lon-
 you and me; And for law, what-e'er you

té! Et sur tout la chose en-i-
 please! And the best, the dear-est boon we
cresc.

vran-te: La li-ber-té! la li-ber-
 prize: We all are free! we all are
ff

té! Là-bas, là-bas dans la mon-
 free! A-way, a-way to yon-der
p
 Don José.
 Mon Dieu!
 (♩ = 80.) My God!

ta - - - gne. Là-bas, là - bas si tu - m'ai-
 moun - - - tain, A - way, a - way you'd fol - low
 (in painful resolutions)

Car - men! Car - men!

mais, me, Là-bas, là - bas tu me sui-
 A - way, a - way you'd fol - low

Tais - toi! Oh, hush!

cresc. molto

poco a poco cresc.

vrais! Sur ton che-val tu me pren - drais! Sur
 mel Up-on your horse we two would flee! Yes,

mf cresc.

Ah! Carmen, hé - las! tais-toi! tais-
 Ah! Carmen, ah mel no more! oh

ton che-val tu me pren-drais Et comme un brave à tra-vers la cam -
 on your horse we hence would flee, You as a brave man on-ward like the

toil hush! mon my Dieu! God!

p cresc.

con slancio.

pa-
wind, O'er hill

Oui, tu m'em - por - te - rais, Si tu m'ai-
-gne, and dale with me be - hind! Yes, if you

mais!
lov'd mel

Oui, nest - ce pas, ——— Là - bas, là -
Is it not so? ——— A - way, a -

Don José.

Hé - las! hé - las! pi - tié! Car - men, ——— pi -
Pit - y! ah mel Oh hush, Car - men, ——— oh

Poco ritenuto.

bas Tu me sui - vras, tu me sui - vras! Là - bas, là -
way with me you'll go, with me you'll go! A - way, a -

tié! O mon Dieu! hé - las!
hush! O my God! pit - y!

Poco ritenuto. (♩=69.)

bas tu me sui - vras, tu m'ai - mes et tu me sui - vras! Là - bas, là -
way you'll fol - low me! You love me so, with me you'll go! A - way, a -

sempre pp

bas em - por - te - moi!_
way with me you'll go!

Ah! tais - toil_ tais - toil_
Ah, no more, no more!

Tempo I.
ppp

cresc.

B Allegro. (♩ = 116.)

(wresting himself away from Carmen's embraces.)

Don José. *ff*

Non!_ je ne veux plus_ té - cou -
No!_ I will not hear what you

dim. molto.

ter! Quitter mon dra-peau_ dé - ser - ter_ C'est la
say! De - sert my flag_ run a - way That is

f *dim.*

hon - te_ c'est l'in - fa - mi - e! Je n'en veux pas! Eh bien!
shame! that is dis-hon - or! It can-not be! In-deed!

f *dim.*

Non! je ne t'ai-me
No! I love you no

pars!
go!

Don José. *mf* (imploringly.)
Car-men, je t'en pri-e!
Car-men, I im-plore you!

p *cresc. molto.*

plus! Va! je te hais! a-dieu! mais a-dieu pour ja-
more! Go! I hate you! Good-bye! but good-bye for

plus! Val je te hais! a-dieu! mais adieu pour ja-
more! Go! I hate you! Good-bye! but good-bye for

E-coute! Carmen!
O hear me! Carmen!

Poco ritenuto. ($\text{♩} = 100.$)
Don José. (grievingly.) *mf*

mais! Eh bien! soit... a-dieu! a-
ev-er! Good-bye, then! fare-well! fare-

ff *p*

Carmen.

Poco più mosso.

Va - t-en!
 Be off!
 dieu pour ja - mais!
 well for ev - er! Car- Car-

cresc. *p* *cresc.*

Poco più mosso. (♩=132.)

men! a - dieu!
 men! fare - well! a - fare -

ff

A - dieu!
 Good-bye!
 dieu pour ja - mais!
 well then for ev - er!

ff *tutta forza.*

(José goes towards the door; as he is about to open it, someone knocks. Silence.)

12117

Digitized by Google

Nº 18. Finale.

Allegro moderato.

Frasquita.
Mercedes.

Carmen.

Don José.

mf
Qui frap-pe? qui vient
Who's knocking? I will

El Remendado.

El Dancaïro.

(outside.)

Zuniga.

Ho-là! Car-men! ho-là! ho-là!
Ho!la! Car-men! hol-la! hol-la!

Sopranos I. II.

Tenors.

Basses.

Piano.

Allegro moderato. (♩=112.)

Carmen.

p
là? Tais-toi, tais-toi!
go! Be still, be still!

*pp**cresc.*

Zuniga. (enters after forcing the door.)

(he perceives Don José.)

J'ou-vre moi-mê-me... et j'en-tre...
As no one an-swers, I'll en-ter!

f *legg.*

(to Carmen) *leggiere.*

Ah! fi! ah! fi! la bel-le! Le choix n'est pas heu-
Oh, fie! oh, fie, my charmer! Your taste is not the

reux! cest se mé-sal-li-er De pren-dre le sol-dat
best! The match is sure-ly bad To take a plain dra-goön

(to Don José)

Don José,
(calmly, but
resolutely)

quand on a l'of-fi-cier! Al-lons, dé-cam-pe! Non!
when a cap-tain's to be had! And you be off, Sir! No!

(sternly.)

Zuniga.

Don José.

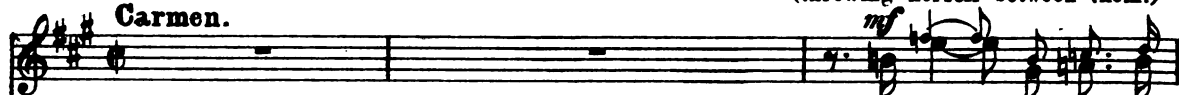
Zuniga. (menacing Don José.)

Si fait! tu par-ti-ras! Je ne par-ti-rai pas! Drô-le!
You will! Off with you now! I say, I will not go! Fellow!

Allegro moderato.

Carmen.

(throwing herself between them.)



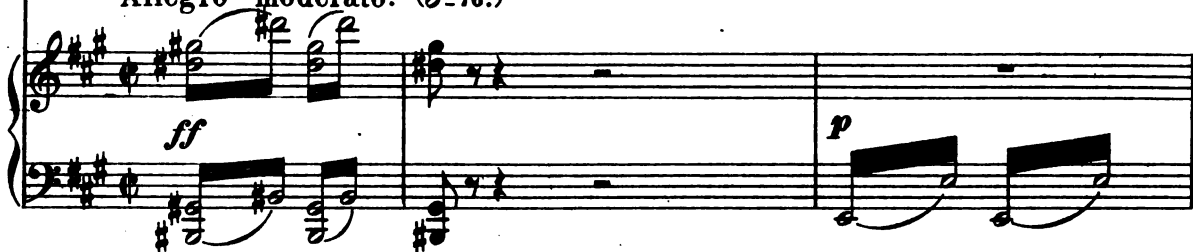
Don José. (seizing his sabre.)

Au dia - ble le ja -
You're mad - with jealous-

Ton-ner-re! il va pleu-voir des coups!

The dev-ill You'll try a bout with me!

Allegro moderato. (♩=76.)



loux!

yl

A moi!

Come on!

à moi!

come on!



(The Gypsies appear from every side; at a sign from Carmen, El Dancaïro and El Remendado



seize Zuniga, and disarm him.)



Allegretto, quasi Andantino. (♩=92)

Carmen. (to Zuniga, in a mocking tone.)

p

Bel of - fi - cier, bel of - fi - cier, l'a-mour Vous
Now, Cap-tain dear, now, Cap-tain dear, you see That

pp

joue en ce mo-ment un as - sez vi - laintour! Vous ar - ri -
Love has play'd a sor - ry trick on you to-day! You timed your

vez fort mall Vous ar - ri - vez fort mall! hé - las! et
coming ill! You timed your com-ing ill! A - las! And

poco ritardando.

nous som - mes for - cés, Ne vou - lant é - tre dé - non - rés De vous gar -
so, a - gainst our will, Not car - ing to be in your pow'r, You must re -

nous som - mes for - cés, Ne vou - lant é - tre dé - non - rés, De vous gar -
so, a - gainst our will, Not car - ing to be in your pow'r, You must re -

colla voce. *mf*

Tempo I.

der au moins... pen - dant une heu - re.
 main in ours at least an hour.

El Remendado. (to Zuniga, pistol in hand, but with the utmost politeness.)

Tempo I. (♩ = 100.) Mon cher mon-
 Re - spect - ed

dim. - - - pp

mf

sieur! Mon cher mon - sieur!
 Sir! Re-spect-ed Sir!

Nous al - lons,
 If you're quite

El Dancaïro. (to Zuniga, pistol in hand, but with the utmost politeness.)

Mon cher monsieur!
 Re - spect-ed Sir!

Mon cher monsieur, Nous al - lons,
 Re-spect-ed Sir! If you're quite

p

s'il vous plait, quit-ter cet-te de - meu - re;
 will-ing, It is time to leave this dwell - ing;

Vous vien - drez
 Will you not

s'il vous plait, quit-ter cet-te de - meu - re;
 will-ing, It is time to leave this dwell - ing;

Carmen.

(laughing)

C'est u-ne prome-na -
It's on-ly for a walk!

a - vec nous? Vous viendrez a - vec nous?
come with us? will you not comewith us?

Vous viendrez a - vec nous? Vous viendrez a - vec nous?
Will you not comewith us? Will you not comewith us?

de.

f deciso.

Consen-tez-vous?
Do you consent?

Ré-pondez, ca - ma - ra - de.
Now, comrade, let's hear you talk!

(accepting the situation

*deciso.*Zuniga. *3*

Consen-tez-vous? Ré-pondez, ca - ma - ra - de.
Do you consent? Now, comrade, let's hear you talk!

Certai-nement,
I shall be pleas'd,

TENORS.

BASSES.

Ré-pon-dez, ca - ma - ra - de.
Now, comrade, let's hear you talk!

Ré-pon-dez, ca - ma - ra - de.
Now, comrade, let's hear you talk!

deciso.

with good grace.)

Dau - tant plus que votre ar - gu - ment Est
and the more, as you all in - sist With

p

rall.
un de ceux aux-quels on ne ré - sis - te guè - re!
ar - gu - ments that one can real - ly not re - sist! —

colla voce. *pp*

a tempo.

(In a merry tone.)
Mais But, gare à vous! lat - er on, — gare à vous plus have a care! have a

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 104.)

El Dancaïro.
mf (philosophically.)
tard! — La guer - re, c'est la guer -
care! — We know it: war is war!

pp

rel En at - ten - dant, mon of - fi - cier,
But as things are be - tween us now, —

Passez de - vant sans vous fai - re pri - er!
Come with us, Cap - tain, with - out more a - dol

El Remendado.

Passez de - vant sans vous fai - re pri - er!
Come with us, Cap - tain, with - out more a - dol

TENORS. (exit Zuniga, escorted by the Gypsies.)

Passez de - vant sans vous fai - re pri - er!
Come with us, Cap - tain, with - out more a - dol

BASSES.

Passez de - vant sans vous fai - re pri - er!
Come with us, Cap - tain, with - out more a - dol

Carmen.

mf (to Don José.)
Es - tu des nô - tres main - te - nant?
Will you not be one of us now?

pp *meno* *pp*

Don José. *mf* (sighing.)
Il le faut bien!
What can I do!

Carmen. *p*
Ah! le
Ah! You're

orec. *f* *dim.* *molto.*

leggiro.

mot n'est pas ga-lant! Mais, qu'im-por-tel
not po-lite, I vow! But, no mat-ter!

p

mf
va... tu t'y fe-ras Quand tu ver-ras
Ay, you will a-gree When you shall be

p *cresc.*
Comme c'est beau, la vie er-rante, Pour pa-ys l'u-ni-vers;
Roaming at will be-neath blue skies, All the world for you and me,
cresc.

ff
Et pour loi, sa vo-lon-té! Et sur-tout, la
And for law, what-e'er you please! And the best, the

p *cresc.* *f*


cho-se en-i-vran-te: La li-ber-té! la li-ber-
dearest boon we prize: We all are free! we all are

ff

Frasquita


and Mercedes. (Carmen exchanges with Mercedes to the end of the act.)

(to Don José.)




Suis-nous à tra-vers la cam - pa - gne, Viens a - vec
Oh come with us o - ver the plains, Fol - low us


(to Don José.)



tél — Suis-nous à tra-vers la cam - pa - gne, Viens a - vec
free! — Oh come with us o - ver the plains, Fol - low us

El Remendado. (to Don José.)


A - mi, suis-nous dans la cam-pa-gne,
Fol - low us, friend, o - ver the plains,

El Dancaïro. (to Don José.)


A - mi, suis-nous dans la cam-pa-gne,
Fol - low us, friend, o - ver the plains,

Chorus.**SOPRANOS I.** (to Don José.)


Suis-nous à tra-vers la cam pa - gne, Viens a - vec
Oh come with us o - ver the plains, Fol - low us

SOPRANOS II. (to Don José.)

TENORS.

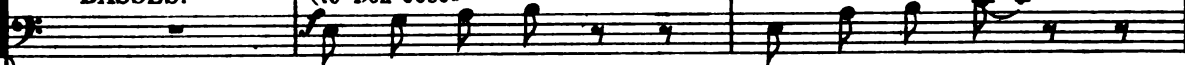
(to Don José.)



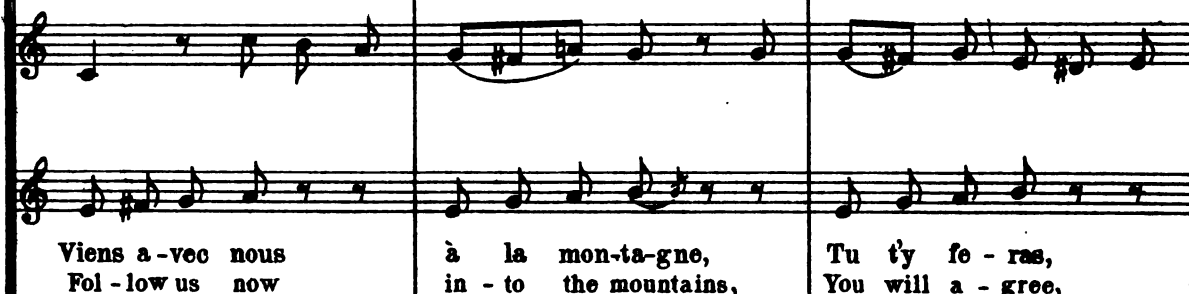
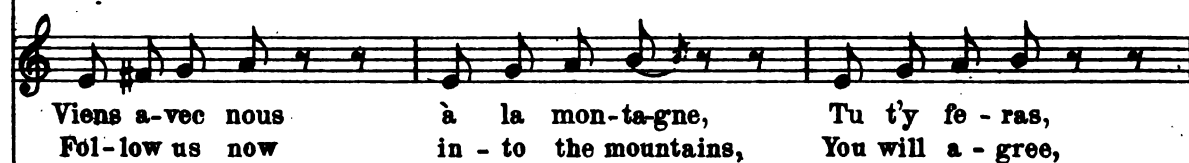
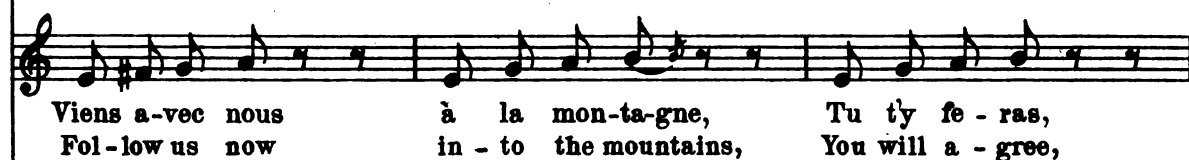
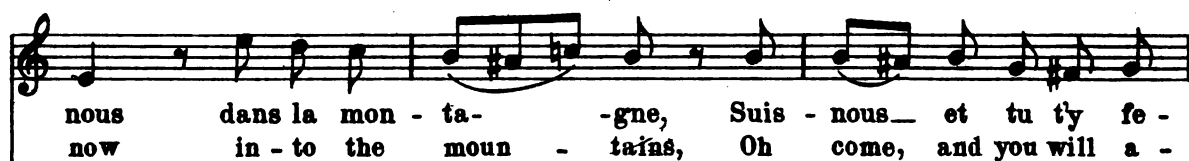
A - mi, suis-nous dans la cam-pa-gne,
Fol - low us, friend, o - ver the plains,

BASSES.

(to Don José.)




sempre f



ras, tu t'y fe - ras Quand tu ver - ras, Là-bas,
gree, You will a - gree, When you shall be So free,

ras, tu t'y fe - ras Quand tu ver - ras, Là-bas,
gree, You will a - gree, When you shall be So free,

tu t'y fe - ras Quand tu ver - ras, Là - bas, là-bas,
You will a - gree, When you shall be So free, so free,

tu t'y fe - ras Quand tu ver - ras, Là - bas, là-bas,
You will a - gree, When you shall be So free, so free,

ras, tu t'y fe - ras Quand tu ver - ras, Là-bas,
gree, You will a - gree, When you shall be So free

tu t'y fe - ras Quand tu ver - ras, Là - bas, là-bas,
You will a - gree, When you shall be So free, so free,

p *meno p*

Comme c'est beau, la vie er-rante; Pour pa-ys, l'u-ni-vers;
Roaming at will be-neath blue skies, All the world for you and me,

p *meno p*

Comme c'est beau, la vie er-rante; Pour pa-ys, l'u-ni-vers;
Roaming at will be-neath blue skies, All the world for you and me,

p *meno p*

Com - me c'est beau, la vie er-ran - te;
Roam - ing at will be - neath blue skies,

p *meno p*

Com - me c'est beau, la vie er-ran - te;
Roam - ing at will be - neath blue skies,

p *meno p*

Comme c'est beau, la vie er-rante; Pour pa-ys, l'u-ni-vers;
Roaming at will be-neath blue skies, All the world for you and me,

p *meno p*

Com - me c'est beau, la vie er-ran - te;
Roam - ing at will be - neath blue skies,

p *meno p*

Comme c'est beau, la vie er-rante; Pour pa-ys, l'u-ni-vers;
Roaming at will be-neath blue skies, All the world for you and me,

p *meno p*

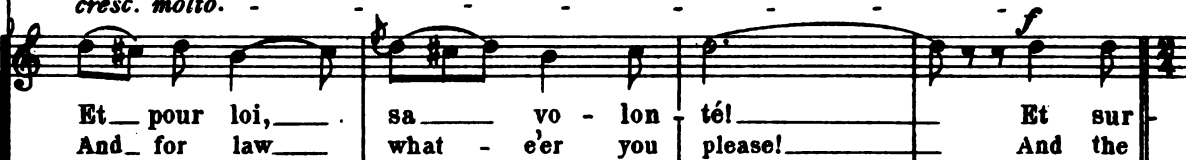
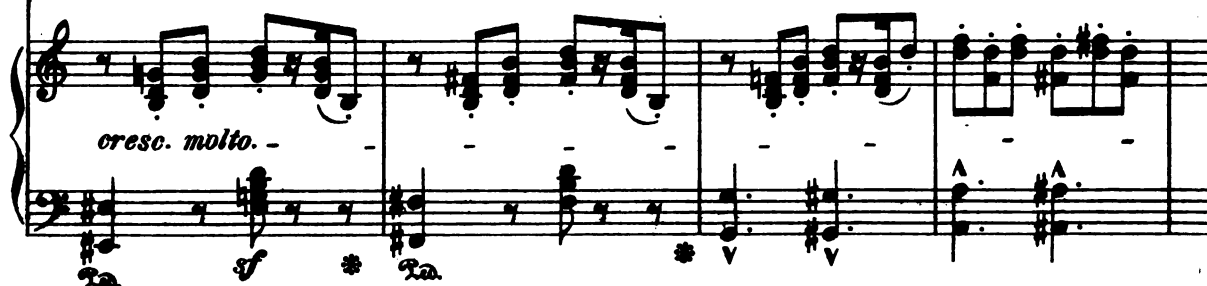
Com - me c'est beau, la vie er-ran - te;
Roam - ing at will be - neath blue skies,

p *meno p*

Comme c'est beau, la vie er-rante; Pour pa-ys, l'u-ni-vers;
Roaming at will be-neath blue skies, All the world for you and me,

p *meno p*

Com - me c'est beau, la vie er-ran - te;
Roam - ing at will be - neath blue skies,

cresc. molto. -*cresc. molto. -**cresc. molto. -**cresc. molto. -**cresc. molto. -**cresc. molto. -**cresc. molto. -**cresc. molto. -*

tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: La li - ber - té! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: We all are free! _____

tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: La li - ber - té! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: We all are free! _____

tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: Oui! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: Ay! _____

tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: Oui! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: Ay! _____

tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: La li - ber - té! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: We all are free! _____

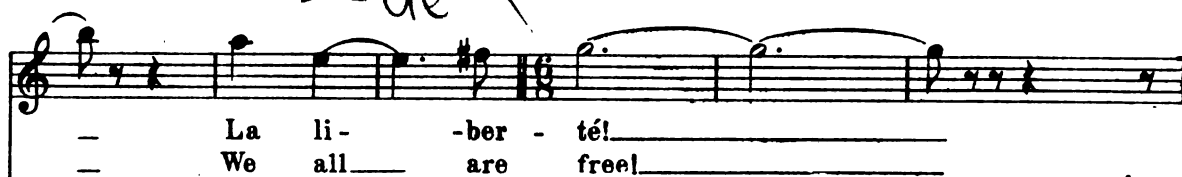
tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: Oui! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: Ay! _____

tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: La li - ber - té! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: We all are free! _____

tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: Oui! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: Ay! _____

tout, la cho - seen - i - vran - te: Oui! _____
 best, the dear-est boon we prize: Ay! _____

- de /



Don José. (carried away with excitement.)



La li-ber-té!
We all are free!

Le ciel ou-Roaming at

La li-ber-té!
We all are free!

Le ciel ou-Roaming at

mf
mf
mf
f dim.
p

La vie er - rante,
We roam at will,

La vie er - rante,
We roam at will,

La vie er - rante,
We roam at will,

La vie er - rante,
We roam at will,

La vie er - rante,
We roam at will,

cresc. - -

vert, la vie er - ran - te, Le ciel ou-vert, la vie er-
will be-neath blue skies, Roaming at will be-neath blue

cresc. - -

vert, la vie er - ran - te, Le ciel ou-vert, la vie er-
will be-neath blue skies, Roaming at will be-neath blue

cresc. - -

cresc. - -

cresc. molto

Le ciel ou - vert, Pour pa - ys, tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour pa -
 Be - neath blue skies, All the world for you and me, all the

cresc. molto

Le ciel ou - vert, Pour pa - ys, tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour pa -
 Be - neath blue skies, All the world for you and me, all the

cresc. molto

Le ciel ou - vert, Pour pa - ys, tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour pa -
 Be - neath blue skies, All the world for you and me, all the

cresc. molto

Le ciel ou - vert, Pour pa - ys, tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour pa -
 Be - neath blue skies, All the world for you and me, all the

cresc. molto

Le ciel ou - vert, Pour pa - ys, tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour pa -
 Be - neath blue skies, All the world for you and me, all the

molto

ran - - te, Pour pa - ys, tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour pa -
 skies, All the world for you and me, all the

molto

ran - - te, Pour pa - ys, tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour pa -
 skies, All the world for you and me, all the

ys tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour loi, sa vo - lon - té; Oui, pour pa - ys, tout
world for you and me, For law, what - e'er you please. Ay! all the world for

ys tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour loi, sa vo - lon - té; Oui, pour pa - ys, tout
world for you and me, For law, what - e'er you please. Ay! all the world for

ys tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour loi, sa vo - lon - té; Oui, pour pa - ys, tout
world for you and me, For law, what - e'er you please. Ay! all the world for

ys tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour loi, sa vo - lon - té; Oui, —
world for you and me, For law, what - e'er you please. Ay! —

ys tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour loi, sa vo - lon - té; Oui, —
world for you and me, For law, what - e'er you please. Ay! —

ys tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour loi, sa vo - lon - té; Oui, pour pa - ys, tout
world for you and me, For law what - e'er you please. Ay! all the world for

ys tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour loi, sa vo - lon - té; Oui, —
world for you and me, For law what - e'er you please. Ay! —

ys tout l'u - ni - vers; Pour loi, sa vo - lon - té; Oui, pour pa - ys, tout
world for you and me, For law what - e'er you please. Ay! all the world for

molto

Oui, —
Ay! —

la chose en - i - vran - te: La
dear - est boon we prize: We

la chose en - i - vran - te: La
dear - est boon we prize: We

la chose en - i - vran - te: La
dear - est boon we prize: We

la chose en - i - vran - te: La
dear - est boon we prize: We

la chose en - i - vran - te: La
dear - est boon we prize: We

la chose en - i - vran - te: La
dear - est boon we prize: We

la chose en - i - vran - te: La
dear - est boon we prize: We

Oui, _____
Ay! _____

la li - ber - té!
we all are free!

la li - ber - té!
we all are free!

la li - ber - té!
we all are free!

la li - ber - té!
we all are free!

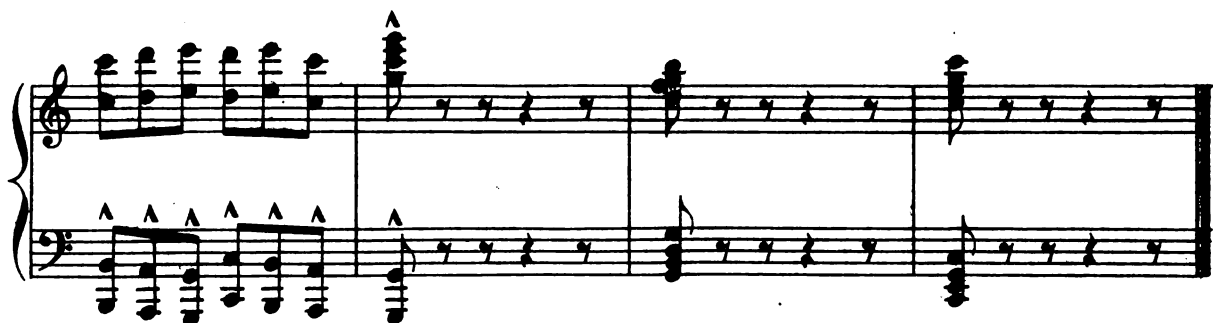
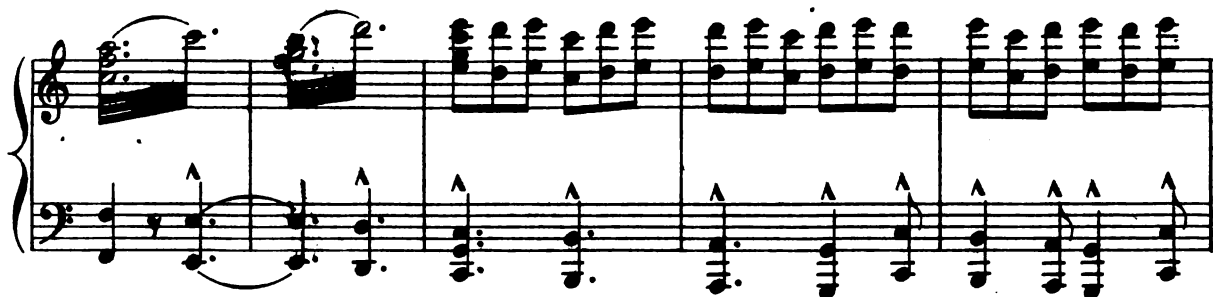
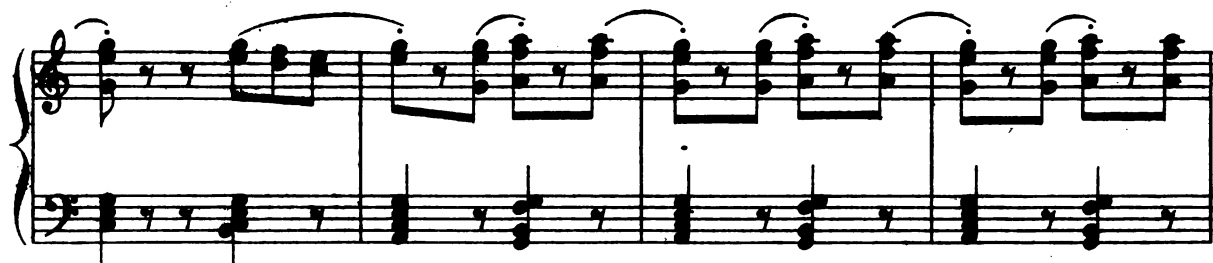
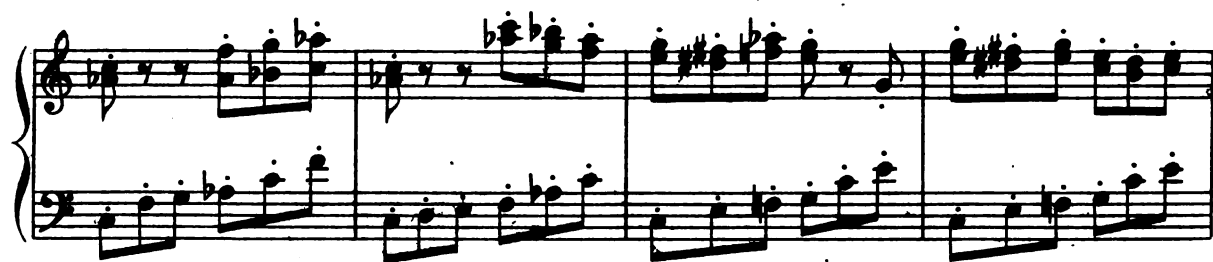
la li - ber - té!
we all are free!

la li - ber - té!
we all are free!

la li - ber - té!
we all are free!

la li - ber - té!
we all are free!

tutta la forza. (Curtain.)



End of Act II.

Entr'acte.

Andantino, quasi Allegretto. (♩=88.)

Piano.

pp

The musical score is written for piano and consists of six systems of music. Each system contains a treble and bass staff. The tempo is marked 'Andantino, quasi Allegretto. (♩=88.)'. The first system is marked 'Piano.' and 'pp'. The music features a steady eighth-note accompaniment in the bass and a more melodic line in the treble. There are various musical notations including slurs, ties, and dynamic markings like 'pp' and 'fz'. The score is in 6/8 time.

The musical score consists of six systems of staves. The notation includes various musical symbols such as notes, rests, and dynamic markings. The key signature is B-flat major (two flats). The time signature is 3/4. The score includes the following markings and instructions:

- System 1:** *cresc.* -
- System 2:** No specific markings.
- System 3:** *dim molto.*
- System 4:** No specific markings.
- System 5:** *pp*, *smorz.*
- System 6:** *ppp*, *Attacca.*

The notation also includes various musical symbols such as notes, rests, and dynamic markings. The key signature is B-flat major (two flats). The time signature is 3/4. The score includes the following markings and instructions:

Act III.

A wild spot in the mountains.

No 19. Sextet and Chorus.

Allegretto moderato.

Frasquita.
Mercedes.

Carmen.

Don José.

El Remendado
El Dancaïro.

Sopranos.

Gypsy men and Women.

Tenors.

Basses.

As the curtain rises, a few of the smugglers are seen lying here
and there, enveloped in their cloaks.

Piano.

(Curtain rises.)

Allegretto moderato. (♩ = 96.)

pp

Entry of the Gypsies.

The musical score is written for piano and consists of six systems of two staves each. The key signature has two flats (B-flat and E-flat), and the time signature is 2/4. The melody is primarily in the right hand, featuring eighth and sixteenth notes with various ornaments and slurs. The left hand provides harmonic support with chords and rhythmic patterns. The score includes dynamic markings: *cresc.* (crescendo) and *dim.* (diminuendo). The piece concludes with a final flourish in the right hand and a sustained chord in the left hand.



TENORS.

BASSES.

pp

É-cou - te, é -
At-ten - tien, at-

pp

É-cou - te, é -
At-ten - tion, at-

sempre pp

cou - te, com-pa - gnon, é - cou - tel La for - tu - ne est là-bas, là-
ten - tion, com-rades, all to - geth - er! For - tune waits us in the plain be-

cou - te, com-pa - gnon, é - cou - tel La for - tu - ne est là-bas, là-
ten - tion, com-rades, all to - geth - er! For - tune waits us in the plain be-

cresc.

bas;— Mais prends gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends
low,— But be care - ful while on the way there, Be

cresc.

bas;— Mais prends gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends
low,— But be care - ful while on the way there, Be

cresc.

f *dim. molto.*

gar - de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - de de faire un faux
wa - ry as you on-ward go! Be wa - ry as you on-ward

f *dim. molto.*

gar - de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - de de faire un faux
wa - ry as you on-ward go! Be wa - ry as you on-ward

f *dim. molto.*

pp

pas! Prends gar - de de faire un faux pas! É - cou -
go! Be wa - ry as you on-ward go! At - ten -

pp

pas! Prends gar - de de faire un faux pas! É - cou -
go! Be wa - ry as you on-ward go! At - ten -

p *dim. molto.* *pp*

leggiere.

- te, com - pa - gnon, é - cou - te, écou - te, La
- tion all to - geth - er, my com - rades all; Good

leggiere.

- te, com - pa - gnon, é - cou - te, écou - te, La
- tion all to - geth - er, my com - rades all; Good

for - tune est là - bas, là - bas! Prends gar - de, prends gar -
for - tune waits us down be - low! Be care - ful, be care -

for - tune est là - bas, là - bas! Prends gar - de, prends gar -
for - tune waits us down be - low! Be care - ful, be care -

de, pendant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux pas!
ful while on the way there, Be wa - ry as you on - ward go!

de, pendant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux pas!
ful while on the way there, Be wa - ry as you on - ward go!

dim. pp

Frasquita.

Frasquita.
No - tre mé - tier, — no - tre mé - tier est bon; — mais
Our chos - en trade, — our chos - en trade is good, — but

Mercedes.
No - tre mé - tier, — no - tre mé - tier est bon; — mais
Our chos - en trade, — our chos - en trade is good, — but

Carmen.
No - tre mé - tier, — no - tre mé - tier est bon; — mais
Our chos - en trade, — our chos - en trade is good, — but

Don José.
No - tre mé - tier, — no - tre mé - tier est bon; — mais
Our chos - en trade, — our chos - en trade is good, — but

El Remendado.
No - tre mé - tier, — no - tre mé - tier est bon; — mais
Our chos - en trade, — our chos - en trade is good, — but

El Dancaïro.
No - tre mé - tier, — no - tre mé - tier est bon; — mais
Our chos - en trade, — our chos - en trade is good, — but

pour le faire il faut A - voir, a - voir une â - me for - te!
ev' - ry man must have A heart, a heart that nev - er fears!

pour le faire il faut A - voir, a - voir une â - me for - te!
ev' - ry man must have A heart, a heart that nev - er fears!

pour le faire il faut A - voir, a - voir une â - me for - te!
ev' - ry man must have A heart, a heart that nev - er fears!

pour le faire il faut A - voir, a - voir une â - me for - te!
ev' - ry man must have A heart, a heart that nev - er fears!

pour le faire il faut A - voir, a - voir une â - me for - te!
ev' - ry man must have A heart, a heart that nev - er fears!

pour le faire il faut A - voir, a - voir une â - me for - te!
ev' - ry man must have A heart, a heart that nev - er fears!

pour le faire il faut A - voir, a - voir une â - me for - te!
ev' - ry man must have A heart, a heart that nev - er fears!

Et le pé - ril, le pé - ril est en haut, il
 For dan - ger lurks, for dan - ger lurks a - round, it

Et le pé - ril, le pé - ril est en haut, il
 For dan - ger lurks, for dan - ger lurks a - round, it

Et le pé - ril, le pé - ril est en haut, il
 For dan - ger lurks, for dan - ger lurks a - round, it

Et le pé - ril, le pé - ril est en haut, il
 For dan - ger lurks, for dan - ger lurks a - round, it

Et le pé - ril, le pé - ril est en haut, il
 For dan - ger lurks, for dan - ger lurks a - round, it

Et le pé - ril, le pé - ril est en haut, il
 For dan - ger lurks, for dan - ger lurks a - round, it

mf

est en bas, il est en haut, il est par-tout, qu'impor - tel!
 is be-low, it is a - bove, 'Tis ev' - ry-where; who cares!

est en bas, il est en haut, Il est par-tout, qu'impor - tel!
 is be-low, it is a - bove, 'Tis ev' - ry-where; who cares!

est en bas, il est en haut, Il est par-tout, qu'impor - tel!
 is be-low, it is a - bove, 'Tis ev' - ry-where; who cares!

est en bas, il est en haut, Il est par-tout, qu'impor - tel!
 is be-low, it is a - bove, 'Tis ev' - ry-where; who cares!

est en bas, il est en haut, Il est par-tout, qu'impor - tel!
 is be-low, it is a - bove, 'Tis ev' - ry-where; who cares!

est en bas, il est en haut, Il est par-tout, qu'impor - tel!
 is be-low, it is a - bove, 'Tis ev' - ry-where; who cares!

Sans sou-ci du sol-dat qui là-bas nous at-tend,
With no heed of the troop down be-low, out of sight,

Sans sou-ci du sol-dat qui là-bas nous at-tend,
With no heed of the troop down be-low, out of sight,

Sans sou-ci du sol-dat qui là-bas nous at-tend,
With no heed of the troop down be-low, out of sight,

Sans sou-ci du sol-dat qui là-bas nous at-tend,
With no heed of the troop down be-low, out of sight,

Sans sou-ci du sol-dat qui là-bas nous at-tend,
With no heed of the troop down be-low, out of sight,

Sans sou-ci du sol-dat qui là-bas nous at-tend,
With no heed of the troop down be-low, out of sight,

p cresc. molto
Qui là-bas nous at-tend Et nous guette au pas - sa - ge,
Down be-low, out of sight, But a - wake, that I war - rant!

p cresc. molto
Qui là-bas nous at-tend Et nous guette au pas - sa - ge,
Down be-low, out of sight, But a - wake, that I war - rant!

p cresc. molto
Qui là-bas nous at-tend Et nous guette au pas - sa - ge,
Down be-low, out of sight, But a - wake, that I war - rant!

p cresc. molto
Qui là-bas nous at-tend Et nous guette au pas - sa - ge,
Down be-low, out of sight, But a - wake, that I war - rant!

p cresc. molto
Qui là-bas nous at-tend Et nous guette au pas - sa - ge,
Down be-low, out of sight, But a - wake, that I war - rant!

p cresc. molto
Qui là-bas nous at-tend Et nous guette au pas - sa - ge,
Down be-low, out of sight, But a - wake, that I war - rant!

cresc. molto.
p *f dim.* *p*

ff *3* *pp*

Sans sou-ci nous al-lons en a - vant! E-cou - te, é -
 We go on, we go on, straight a - head! At-ten - tion, at-

ff *3* *pp*

Sans sou-ci nous al-lons en a - vant! E-cou - te, é -
 We go on, we go on, straight a - head! At-ten - tion, at-

ff *3* *pp*

Sans sou-ci nous al-lons en a - vant! E-cou - te, é -
 We go on, we go on, straight a - head! At-ten - tion, at-

ff *3* *pp*

Sans sou-ci nous al-lons en a - vant! E-cou - te, é -
 We go on, we go on, straight a - head! At-ten - tion, at-

ff *3* *pp*

Sans sou-ci nous al-lons en a - vant! E-cou - te, é -
 We go on, we go on, straight a - head! At-ten - tion, at-

SOPRANOS.

pp

A - mi, là-bas
 My friend, be-low

pp

Oui,
 Yes,

pp

A - mi, là-bas
 My friend, be-low

pp

Oui,
 Yes,

TENORS.

BASSES I.

BASSES II.

pp

cou - te, com - pa - gnon, é - cou - tel La for -
 ten - tion, Com - rades all to - geth - er! For - - tune

cou - te, com - pa - gnon, é - cou - tel La for -
 ten - tion, Com - rades all to - geth - er! For - - tune

cou - te, com - pa - gnon, é - cou - tel La for -
 ten - tion, Com - rades all to - geth - er! For - - tune

cou - te, com - pa - gnon, é - cou - tel La for -
 ten - tion, Com - rades all to - geth - er! For - - tune

cou - te, com - pa - gnon, é - cou - tel La for -
 ten - tion, Com - rades all to - geth - er! For - - tune

cou - te, com - pa - gnon, é - cou - tel La for -
 ten - tion, Com - rades all to - geth - er! For - - tune

— est la — for - tu -
 — our for - - tune waits

la for - -
 for - - tune

— est la — for - tu -
 — our for - - tune waits

-ne é - cou - te, é - cou -
 us, At - ten - tion, at - ten -

-tu - -ne
 waits us,

-ne é - cou - te, é - cou -
 us, At - ten - tion, at - ten -

la for - - - -tu - -ne
 for - - tune waits us,

tu - no est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
waits us on the plain be - low; But be

tu - no est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
waits us on the plain be - low; But be

tu - no est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
waits us on the plain be - low; But be

tu - no est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
waits us on the plain be - low; But be

tu - no est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
waits us on the plain be - low; But be

- to, com - pa - gnon, Prends gar - - do
- tion all to - geth - er, Be care - - ful

est là - - - bas, Prends
down be - - - low, Be

- te, com - pa - gnon, Prends gar - - do
- tion all to - geth - er, Be care - - ful

est là - - - bas, Prends
down be - - - low, Be

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

— pen - dant — la rou - te, Prends gar - de — de faire un faux
— while on — the way there, Be war - y — wher - ev - er you

coute, é - cou - te, é - cou -
ten - tion, all at - ten -

— pen - dant — la rou - te, Prends gar - de — de faire un faux
— while on — the way there, Be war - y — wher - ev - er you

gar - de de faire un faux
war - y as you on - ward

cresc.

cresc.

cresc.

cresc.

cresc.

cresc.

cresc.

tu-waits -ne est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
us on the plain be - low; But be

tu-waits -ne est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
us on the plain be - low; But be

tu-waits -ne est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
us on the plain be - low; But be

tu-waits -ne est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
us on the plain be - low; But be

tu-waits -ne est là - bas, là - bas; Mais prends
us on the plain be - low; But be

- te, com- -pa - gnon, Prends gar- - de
- tion all to - geth - er, Be care - - ful

est down là - - - -bas, É - -
low, At - -

- te, com- -pa - gnon, Prends gar- - de
- tion all to - geth - er, Be care - - ful

est down là - - - -bas, Prends
low, Be

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

gar - de, pen-dant la rou - te, Prends gar - de de faire un faux
care - ful while on the way there, Be war - y as you onward

— pen - dant — la rou - te, Prends gar - de — de faire un faux
— while on — the way there, Be war - y — wher - ev - er you

coute, é - cou - te, é - cou -
ten - tion, all at - ten -

— pen - dant — la rou - te, Prends gar - de — de faire un faux
— while on — the way there, Be war - y — wher - ev - er you

gar - de de faire un faux
war - y as you on - ward

cresc.

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

tel! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
tion! Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar-de de faire un faux
gol Be war-y as you on-ward gol Be war-y as you on-ward

pp
 pas! — É - cou - te, com-pa - gnon, —
 go! — At - ten - tion, all to - geth -

pp
 pas! — É - cou - te, com-pa - gnon, —
 go! — At - ten - tion, all to - geth -

pp
 pas! — É - cou - te, com-pa - gnon, —
 go! — At - ten - tion, all to - geth -

pp distaccato.
 pas! — Com - pa - gnon, é - cou - te, com - pa -
 go! — Com - rades all, at - ten - tion, Com - rades

pp distaccato.
 pas! — Com - pa - gnon, é - cou - te, com - pa -
 go! — Com - rades all, at - ten - tion, Com - rades

pp distaccato.
 pas! — Com - pa - gnon, é - cou - te, com - pa -
 go! — Com - rades all, at - ten - tion, Com - rades

pp
 pas! — E cou - te, com-pa - gnon, —
 go! — At - ten - tion, all to - geth -

pp distaccato.
 pas! — Com - pa - gnon, é - cou - te, com - pa -
 go! — Com - rades all, at - ten - tion, Com - rades

BASSI I & II unis. *pp distaccato.*
 pas! — Com - pa - gnon, é - cou - te, com - pa -
 go! — Com - rades all, at - ten - tion, Com - rades

pp

— é - cou - te, écou - te, La for - tune est là - bas, là - bas; Prends
er, my comrades all, — Good for - tune waits us down be - low; Be

— é - cou - te, écou - te, La for - tune est là - bas, là - bas; Prends
er, my comrades all, — Good for - tune waits us down be - low; Be

— é - cou - te, écou - te, La for - tune est là - bas, là - bas; Prends
er, my comrades all, — Good for - tune waits us down be - low; Be

gnon, é - cou - te, La for - tune est là - bas;
all, at - ten - tion! For - tune waits us be - low;

gnon, é - cou - te, La for - tune est là - bas;
all, at - ten - tion! For - tune waits us be - low;

gnon, é - cou - te, La for - tune est là - bas;
all, at - ten - tion! For - tune waits us be - low;

— é - cou - te, écou - te, La for - tune est là - bas, là - bas; Prends
er, my comrades all, — Good for - tune waits us down be - low; Be

gnon, é - cou - te, La for - tune est là - bas;
all, at - ten - tion! For - tune waits us be - low;

gnon, é - cou - te, La for - tune est là - bas;
all, at - ten - tion! For - tune waits us be - low;

gar - de, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou - te, Prends
care - ful, be care - ful while on the way there, Be

gar - de, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou - te, Prends
care - ful, be care - ful while on the way there, Be

gar - de, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou - te, Prends
care - ful, be care - ful while on the way there, Be

Mais prends gar - de, oui, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou -
But be care - ful, ay, be care - ful while you're on the

Mais prends gar - de, oui, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou -
But be care - ful, ay, be care - ful while you're on the

Mais prends gar - de, oui, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou -
But be care - ful, ay, be care - ful while you're on the

gar - de, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou - te, Prends
care - ful, be care - ful while on the way there, Be

Mais prends gar - de, oui, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou -
But be care - ful, ay, be care - ful while you're on the

Mais prends gar - de, oui, prends gar - de, pen - dant la rou -
But be care - ful, ay, be care - ful while you're on the

gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
war-y as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
war-y as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
war-y as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

te, de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
way, as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

te, de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
way, as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

te, de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
way, as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

gar-de de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
war-y as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

te, de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
way, as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

te, de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
way, as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

te, de faire un faux pas! Prends gar - del Prends gar -
way, as you on-ward go! Be war - y! Be war -

mf *f* *dim. molto* *pp*
 del Prends gar-del Prends gar - - del
 y! Be war-y! Be war - - y!

mf *f* *dim. molto* *pp*
 del Prends gar-del Prends gar - - del
 y! Be war-y! Be war - - y!

mf *f* *dim. molto* *pp*
 del Prends gar-del Prends gar - - del
 y! Be war-y! Be war - - y!

mf *f* *dim. molto* *pp*
 del Prends gar-del Prends gar - - del
 y! Be war-y! Be war - - y!

mf *f* *dim. molto* *pp*
 del Prends gar-del Prends gar - - del
 y! Be war-y! Be war - - y!

mf *f* *dim. molto* *pp*
 del Prends gar-del Prends gar - - del
 y! Be war-y! Be war - - y!

mf *f* *dim. molto* *pp*
 del Prends gar-del Prends gar - - del
 y! Be war-y! Be war - - y!

mf *cresc.* *f dim. molto* *pp smorzando.*
 del Prends gar-del Prends gar - - del
 y! Be war-y! Be war - - y!

No 19^{bis}. Recitative.

Recit.

El Dancaïro

Re-po-sous-nous une heure i - ci, mes ca-ma-ra-des.
My comrades, rest an hour or two, Bid care de-fi-ance!

Piano.

Nous, nous al-lons nous as-su-rer Que
Now we are go-ing to make sure That

le chemin est li-bre Et que sans al-ga-ra-des La contre-ban-de peut pas-
we can pass in safe-ty, And without all annoyance Our merchandise can be brought

ser.
thro'.

pp



Recit. Carmen. (to José.)

Que regardes-tu
What do you see, be-

p *mf cresc.* *f*

Don José.

done? Je me dis que là - bas il ex - iste u - ne
low? I was think - ing that yon - der is liv - ing a

bon-ne et bra-ve vieil - le fem-me qui me croit non-nête homme.
good, in - dus - tri - ous old wo - man, who thinks me a man of hon - or.

Allegro moderato.

El - le se trompe, hé - las!
But she is wrong, a - las!

p

*Recit.***Carmen.**

Qui donc est cet-te femme?

Who is this good old wo-man?

Don José.

Ah! Carmen, sur mon â - me, ne raille pas—

Ah, Carmen! If you love me, do not speak thus:

Carmen.

Car c'est ma mè - re.

For 'tis my moth-er!

Eh bien—

In - deed?—

va la re - trou-ver tout de

then you should go back, in a

sui - te.

hur - ry,

No - tre mé - tier, vois - tu, ne te vaut rien—

For, as you see, our trade nev - er will do,—

Don José.

Et tu fe-ra-is fort bien de par-tir au plus vi - te. Par-tir, nous sé - pa -

And if you do not go, you are sure to be sor-ry. Go back? leave you be -

alla misura. Carmen. Don José.

rer? Sans dou - tel Nous sé - pa - rer, Car-
hind? I said so! Leave you behind, Car-

p espress.

Recit. Carmen.

men — É - cou - te, si tu re - dis ce mot — Tu
men! — be care - full! If you re - peat that word — Why,

me tuerais, peut - ê - tre. Quel re - gard —
then per - haps you'll kill me! What a look! —

p



tu ne réponds rien — Que m'importe? après tout, le destin est le maître!
You do not re - ply. What of that? af - ter all, it is Fate, live or die! —

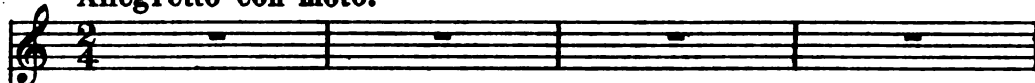
p

p

No 20. Trio.

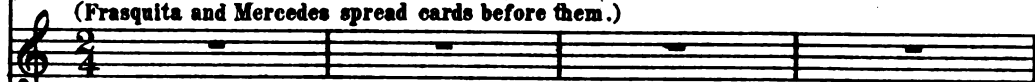
Allegretto con moto.

Frasquita.

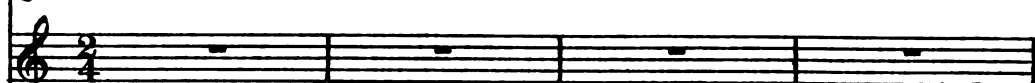


(Frasquita and Mercedes spread cards before them.)

Mercedes.

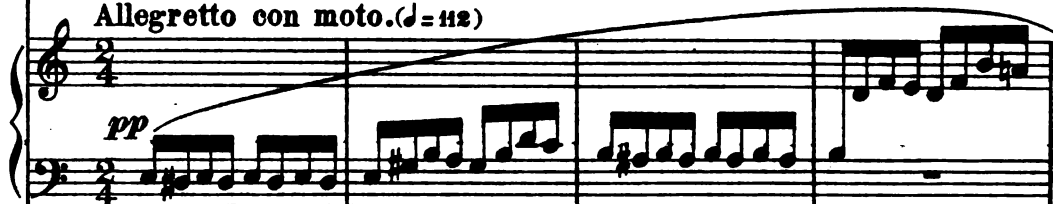


Carmen.

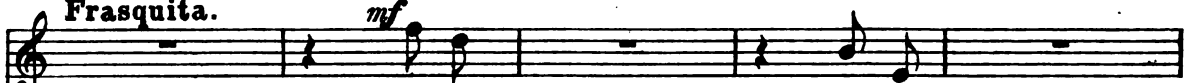


Piano.

Allegretto con moto. (♩ = 112)

pp

Frasquita.

mf

Mercedes.

Mêlons!
Shuffle!Coupons!
Cut them!Mêlons!
Shuffle!Coupons!
Cut them!Bien! c'est ce-
Good! that will

Bien! c'est ce - la!
Good! that will do!

la!
do!

Trois
Three

poco sf *mf*

Trois car - tes i - ci,
Three cards o - ver here,-

car - tes i - ci,
cards o - ver here,-

Qua - tre
Four to

Qua - tre là!
Four to you!

là!
you!

poco sf *p*

p

con grazia.
p
 Et main - te - nant, par - lez, mes
 My pret - ty toys, now here_ you're
con grazia.
 Et main - te - nant, par - lez, mes
 My pret - ty toys, now here_ you're
pp

bel - les, De l'a - ve - nir, don - nez - nous des nou -
 ly - ing, To all we ask be truth - ful in re -
 bel - les, De l'a - ve - nir, don - nez - nous des nou -
 ly - ing, To all we ask be truth - ful in re -

p legg.
 vel - les, Di - tes-nous qui nous tra - hi - ra!
 ply - ing, Now tell us who our love willsight!
p legg.
 vel - les, Di - tes-nous qui nous
 ply - ing, Now tell us who our
p

mf

Di - tes-nous qui nous ai - me-ra!
And who with love our hearts de-light!

tra - hi - ra!
love will slight!

mf

Di - tes-nous qui nous
And who with love our

legg.

Par - lez, par - lez! Par - lez, par - lez! Di -
Now tell, now tell! Now tell, now tell! Now

ai - me-ra! Par - lez, par - lez! Par - lez, par - lez! Di -
hearts de-light! Now tell, now tell! Now tell, now tell! Now

pp

tes-nous qui nous tra - hi - ra, Di - tes-nous qui nous ai - me -
tell us who our love will slight, And who with love our hearts de -

legg.

tes-nous qui nous tra - hi - ra, Di - tes-nous qui nous ai - me -
tell us who our love will slight, And who with love our hearts de -

pp

ral
light!

Par - lez!
Now tell!

Par - lez!
Oh tell!

p

pp

Frasquita.

Mercedes.

Par - lez! _____
Oh tell! _____

Par - lez! _____
Oh tell! _____

sempre pp

Moderato. Frasquita.

(♩. = 88)

Moi, je vois un jeune a-mou-reux, Qui m'aime on ne peut davan-
I a gay young lov-er be - hold, Who tries of his love to per-

p

ta - ge:
suade me.

Mercedes.

Le mien est très-riche et très-vieux; Mais il
And mine's ver-y wealth-y and old, But he

Frasquita. (haughtily.)

par - le de ma-ri - a - ge! Je me
says he's wil-ling to wed me! On his

cam-pe sur son che-val, Et dans la montagne il m'en-traî-ne!
 horse be-hind him I sit, And off to the mountains he takes-me!
 Mercedes.

Dans
A

un château presque ro-yal, Le mien m'installe en souve-rai-ne!
 castle for roy-al-ty fit, The pres-ent my lov-er now makes me!

p *pp*

Frasquita, poco ritenuto.

De l'a-mour à n'en plus fi-nir, Tous les
 Love is mine, as much as I care, Ev-'ry

poco ritenuto.

a tempo.
 Mercedes.

jours, nou-vel-les fo-li-es! De l'or tant que j'en puis te-nir, Des di-a-
 day new pleasures in-vite me! Of gold I've e-nough and to spare, Diamonds and

cresc.
a tempo
pp

Frasquita.
quasi recit.

mants, des pier - ri - es! Le mien de-vient un chef ra -
rings, all to de - light me! My lov - er be-comes a great

colla voce.

a tempo. senza rigore. a tempo animato. (♩ = 108)

meux, Cent hommes marchent à sa sui - te! Le mien_ le
chief, A hundred men wait on his plea - sure! And mine_ and

colla voce. mf

cresc.

mien_ en croi - rai - je mes yeux? oui_
mine_ Oh, it pass-es be - lief! yes_

cresc.

(joyfully.)

Il meurt!_ Ah!
he dies!_ Ah!

cresc. molto.

poco riten. dim.

je suis veu - veet jhé - ri -
I've his ti - tle and trea -

poco riten.

Tempo I.

con grazia.

Ah!

Ah!

Par - lez en - cor, par - lez, mes -
My pret - ty toys now here you'retel
sure!Par - lez en - cor, par - lez, mes -
My pret - ty toys now here you're

Tempo I. (♩ = 112)

*p**dim.**pp*bel - les; De l'a - ve - nir,
ly - ing, To all we ask*legg.*
don - nez-nous des nou-vel - les, Di -
be truth-ful in re - ply - ing, Nowbel - les; De l'a - ve - nir,
ly - ing, To all we askdon - nez-nous des nou-vel - les,
be truth-ful in re - ply - ing,tes-nous qui nous tra - hi - ra!
tell us who our love will slight!Di -
Now*p legg.*
Di - tes-nous qui nous tra - hi - ra!
Now tell us who our love will slight!*mf*

tes-nous qui nous ai - me-ra! Par-
 who with love our hearts de-light! Now

Di - tes-nous qui nous ai - me-ra! Par-
 And who with love our hearts de-light! Now

lez, par - lez! Par - lez, par - lez! Di - tes-nous qui nous
 tell, oh tell! Oh tell, oh tell! Now tell us who our

lez, par - lez! Par - lez, par - lez! Di - tes-nous qui nous
 tell, oh tell! Oh tell, oh tell! Now tell us who our

tra - hi - ra, Di - tes-nous qui nous ai - me - ra!
 love will slight, And who with love our hearts de - light!

tra - hi - ra, Di - tes-nous qui nous ai - me - ra!
 love will slight, And who with love our hearts de - light!

Mercedes.

For - tu - ne!
 A for - tune!

Digitized by Google

Frasquita.

A - mour! heart!

sempre pp

Carmen.

Voy- ons, que j'es- saie à mon tour.
Let's see! I will try for my part.

Andantino. (♩ = 84) (Carmen turns up the cards, on her side.)

sempre pp

(almost spoken.)

Carreau! Pi-que!
Diamonds! Spades!

pp

La mort! J'ai bien lu.
To die! So it is.

ff

From this sign ♠,

mf *p* *f* *cresc.*

moi d'abord, Ensuite lui_ pour tous les deux, la mort!_
First come I, afterwards he_ Both of us are to die!_

by retaining D \flat instead of taking D \sharp , one may transpose a semitone higher (F \sharp minor instead of F minor) to the sign ♠ on p. 274; then execute the 2 measures A and B in small notes, as written, and proceed to the next.

riten. *p*

Andante molto moderato. (♩ = 66) (with simplicity and very evenly.)

ppp

En vain pour é - vi - ter les ré - ponses a -
In vain, to shun the answer that we dread to

mères, En vain tu mê - le - ras, — Ce - la ne sert a
hear, To mix the cards we try, — 'Tis all of no a -

rien, les car - tessont sin - cè - res Et ne men - ti - ront pas! —
vail, they still re - main sin - cere, And they can nev - er lie! —

Dans le li-vre d'en haut si ta page est heu - reuse, Mê-le et cou - pe sans peur:-
If in the Book of Fate you have a shining page, Se-renely cut and deal;-

poco sf La car-te sous tes doigts se tour-ne-ra joy - euse, T'annonçant
The card that you shall turn will no-thing ill pre - sage, And fu-ture
pp

le bon-heur! — Mais si tu dois mou - rir, Si le mot re - dou -
joy re - veall! — But if you are to die, If that so dread-ful

poco cresc. table Est é - crit par le sort, — Recom-mence vingt
word Be writ by Fate on high, — You may try twenty

fois, la carte im-pi-to - yable Ré-pé-te - ra: la mort! —
times, Un-pi - ti - ful the card Will but re - peat: "You die!" —

- cresc. molto. -

Oui, si tu dois mou - rir, Re-commen-ce vingt fois, _____
 Yes, if you are to die, You may try twen - ty times, _____

cresc. *ff* *dim.*

la carte im-pi-to - ya - ble Ré-pé-te-ra: la
 Un - pi - ti-ful the card Will but re-peat: "You

molto *colla voce.* *mf poco rit.* *pdim.*

a tempo. (turning up the cards.) *f*

mort! _____ En - cor! _____
 diel" _____ A - gain! _____

p *f* *p* *f*

En - cor! _____ Tou - jours la
 A - gain! _____ All hope is

cresc. *ff*

A B
 Toujours la
 All hope is

Tempo I.

Frasquita.

con grazia.

Par - lez en - cor, par - lez, mes_
My pret - ty toys, now here you're

Mercedes.

con grazia.

Par - lez en - cor, par - lez, mes_
My pret - ty toys, now here you're

Carmen.

mort!
vain!

Tempo I. (♩ = 112)

pp

bel - les; De l'a - ve - nir don - nez - nous des hou -
ly - ing, To all we ask be truth - ful in re -

bel - les; De l'a - ve - nir don - nez - nous des nou -
ly - ing, To all we ask be truth - ful in re -

p legg.

vel - les, Di - tes - nous qui nous tra - hi - ra!
ply - ing. Now tell us who our love will slight!

p legg.

vel - les,
ply - ing.

Di -
Now

En - cor!
A - gain!

p

Di - tes-nous qui nous ai - me-ra!
And who with love our hearts de-light!

tes-nous qui nous tra - hi - ra!
tell us who our love will slight!

En - cor!
A - gain!

Par - lez en - cor! Par -
Now tell, oh tell! Oh

tes-nous qui nous ai - me-ra! Par - lez en - cor! Par -
who with love our hearts de-light! Now tell, oh tell! Oh

Le dé - ses - poir!
For me, de - spair!

legg.
lez en - cor! Di - tes-nous qui nous tra - hi - ra, Di -
tell, oh tell! Now tell us who our love will slight, And

legg.
lez en - cor! Di - tes-nous qui nous tra - hi - ra, Di -
tell, oh tell! Now tell us who our love will slight, And

La mort! la mort! En -
To die! to die! A -

tes nous qui nous ai - me - ra! A -
 who with love our hearts de - light! A

tes nous qui nous ai - me - ra! For - tu - ne!
 who with love our hearts de - light! A for - tune!

cor! ——— la to mort! ———
 gain: ——— die!

legg. *p*

mour! heart! A -
 heart! A

For - tu - ne!
 A for - tune!

Tou - jours la mort!
 All hope is vain!

pp

mour! heart! *p*
 heart! En -
 A -

Tou - jours la mort!
 All hope is vain!

cresc.

En - cor!
A - gain!

cor!
gain!

en - cor!
a - gain!

En -
A -

molto

cor!
gain!

en - cor!
a - gain!

cor!
gain!

en - cor!
a - gain!

cor!
gain!

en - cor!
a - gain!

ff

p

ff

No 20^{bis}. Recitative.

Carmen. *Recit.* **El Danc.**

Piano. *Allegro.* *f*

Eh bien? Eh
And now? And

bien, nous essaye-rons de pas-ser— et nous pas-se-rons. Res-te là-haut, Jo-
now, we are going to try to pass,— and we shall go thro'. You stay up here, Jo-

sé, gar-de les mar-chan-di-ses.
sé, Watch what we leave be-hind us.

Frasquita. **El Dancairo.**

La route est-el-le li-bre? Oui, mais gare aux sur-
You say, the road is clear? Yes, but still, they may

pri - ses! J'ai sur la brèche où nous de-vons pas -
find us! Near by the breach thro' which we have to

ser vu trois doua-niers: Il faut nous en dé - bar-ras -
climb, I saw three guards! they must be dis-posed of in

Carmen. alla misura.

ser. Pre - nez les bal - lots, et par -
time. Then let each man shoul - der his

tons; — Il faut pas - ser nous pas-se - rons!
bale; — We have to pass, and pass we shall!

Nº 21. Morceau d'ensemble.

Allegro deciso.

Frasquita. *mf* Quant au doua -
As for the

Mercedes. *mf* Quant au doua -
As for the

(Throughout this number, Carmen exchanges parts with Mercedes.) *mf ben marcato.*

Carmen. Quant au douanier, quant au doua -
As for the guard, as for the

El Remendado.

El Dancaïro.

Sopranos.

Tenors.

Basses.

Allegro deciso. (♩ = 108)

Piano. *f* *p*

nier, c'est notre af-fai - rel Tout comme un au -
guard, be eas - y, broth - ers, They like to please, *cresc.*

nier, c'est notre af-fai - rel Tout comme un au -
guard, be eas - y, broth - ers, They like to please, *cresc.*

nier, c'est notre af-fai - rel Tout comme un au - tre, il *dim.* *p* *cresc.*
guard, be eas - y, broth - ers, They like to please, as

cresc.

dim. *p* *cresc.*

tre il aime à plaire, Il ai - me à
as well as oth-ers, They like to

dim. *p* *cresc.*

tre il aime à plaire, Il ai - me à
as well as oth-ers, They like to

dim. *p* *cresc.*

aime à plai - re, il aime à plaire, Il aime à
well as oth - ers, they like to please, They like to

dim. *p* *cresc.*

f *p*

fai - re le ga-lant; Ah! Lais-sez-nous pas-ser en a -
be gal-lant, and more! Ah! Let us go on a while be -

f *p*

fai - re le ga-lant; Ah! Lais-sez-nous pas-ser en a -
be gal-lant, and more! Ah! Let us go on a while be -

f *p*

fai - re le ga-lant; Ah! Lais-sez-nous pas-ser en a -
be gal-lant, and more! Ah! Let us go on a while be -

f *dim.*

vant! _____ Quant au doua - nier, c'est notre affai - re!
 fore! _____ As for the guard, be eas-y, broth - ers!

vant! _____ Quant au doua - nier, c'est notre affai - re!
 fore! _____ As for the guard, be eas-y, broth - ers!

vant! _____ Quant au douanier, quant au doua-nier, c'est notre affai-re! Tout
 fore! _____ As for the guard, as for the guard, be eas-y, brothers! They

SOPRANOS I.

Quant au doua - nier, c'est leur af-fai - re!
 As for the guard, be eas-y, broth - ers!

SOPRANOS II.

Quant au douanier, quant au doua-nier, c'est leur af-fai-re! Tout
 As for the guard, as for the guard, be eas-y, brothers! They

p *creso. f*

Tout com - me un au - tre il aime à plaire, Il
 They like _____ to please, _____ as well as oth - ers, They

Tout com - me un au - tre il aime à plaire, Il
 They like _____ to please, _____ as well as oth - ers, They

comme un au - tre il aime à plai -
 like to please, _____ as well as oth -

Tout com - me un au - tre il aime à plaire, Il
 They like _____ to please, _____ as well as oth - ers, They

comme un au - tre il aime à plai -
 like to please, _____ as well as oth -

dim.

p

ai - me à fai - re le ga-lant, Ah!
like - to be gal-lant, and more! Ah!

ai - me à fai - re le ga-lant, Ah!
like - to be gal-lant, and more! Ah!

re, il aime à plaire, Il aime à fai - re le ga-lant, Ah!
ers, they like to please, They like to be gal-lant, and more! Ah!

ai - me à fai - re le ga-lant, Ah!
like - to be gal-lant, and more! Ah!

re, il aime à plaire, Il aime à fai - re le ga-lant, Ah!
ers, they like to please, They like to be gal-lant, and more! Ah!

cresc.

p

Laissez-nous pas-ser en a - vant! Il aime à plaire!
Let us go on a while be - fore! They like to please!

Laissez-nous pas-ser en a - vant! Il aime à plaire! Le doua-
Let us go on a while be - fore! They like to please! What we

Laissez-nous pas-ser en a - vant! Il aime à plaire!
Let us go on a while be - fore! They like to please!

El Remendado and El Dancaire.

p

Laissez-les pas-ser en a - vant! Il aime à plaire!
Let them go on a while be - fore! They like to please!

TENORS.

BASSES.

Il aime à plaire!
They like to please!

dim.

p

pp



Il est galant!
They are gallant!



nier se-ra clé-ment! Il est galant!
want the guard will grant! They are gallant!



Il est galant! Le doua-nier se-ra char-mant!
They are gallant! They will be so complai-sant!



Il est galant!
They are gallant!



Il est galant!
They are gallant!



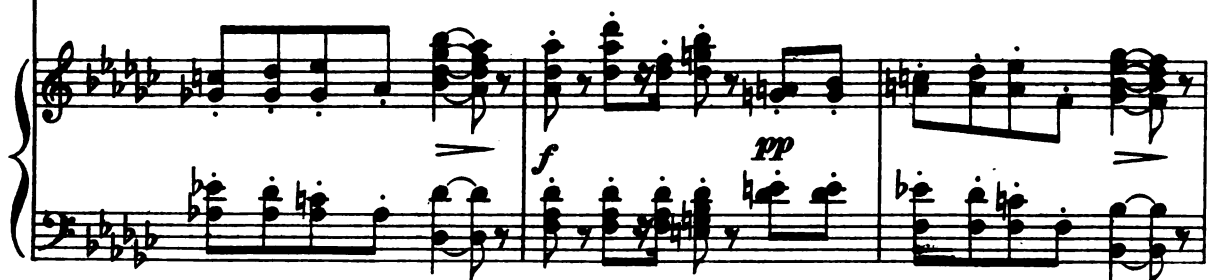
Il est galant!
They are gallant!



Il est galant!
They are gallant!

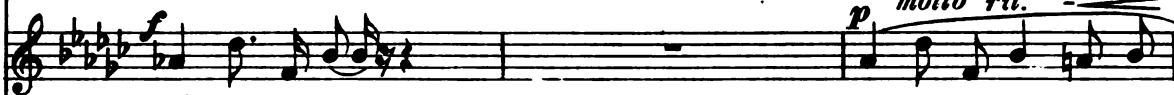


Il est galant!
They are gallant!



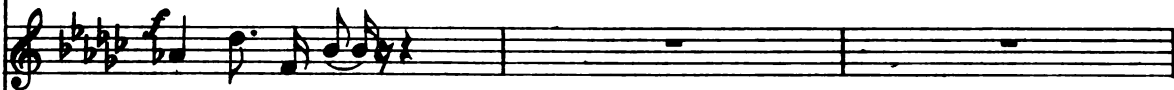


Il aime à plaire! Le douanier se - ra ga - lant!
They like to please! What we want, the guard will grant!

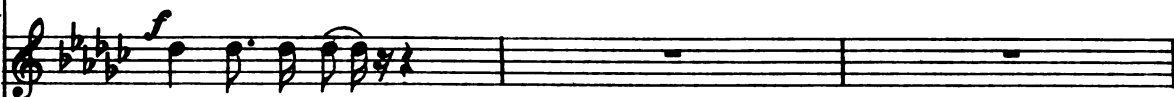


Il aime à plaire!
They like to please!

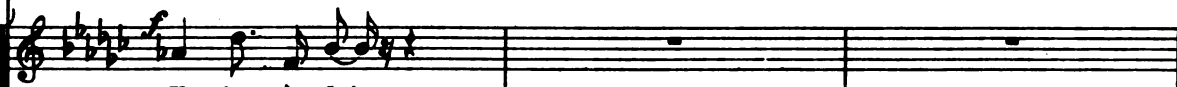
Oui, le douanier se - ra
Yes, and the guard may be



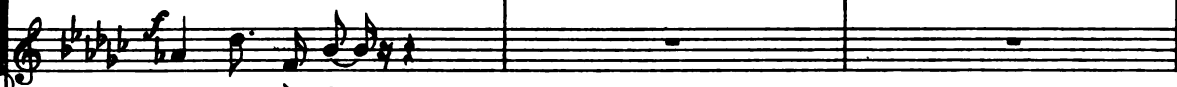
Il aime à plaire!
They like to please!



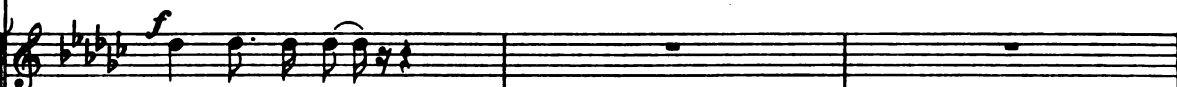
Il aime à plaire!
They like to please!



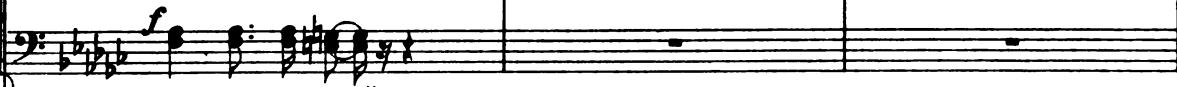
Il aime à plaire!
They like to please!



Il aime à plaire!
They like to please!



Il aime à plaire!
They like to please!



Il aime à plaire!
They like to please!



pp *a tempo.* *poco dim.* *sf* *pp* *pp*

Oui, le doua -
As for the

même en - tre - pre - nant!
e - ven ar - ro - gant!

Oui, le doua -
As for the

Oui, le doua - nier, oui, le doua -
As for the guard, as for the

TENORS.

BASSES.

a tempo. *pp*

Quant au doua - nier, c'est leur af -
As for the guard, be eas - y,

nier, c'est notre af - fai - re! Tout com - me un au -
guard, be eas - y, broth - ers! They like to please,

nier, c'est notre af - fai - re! Tout com - me un au -
guard, be eas - y, broth - ers! They like to please,

nier, c'est notre af - fai - re! Tout comme un au - tre il
guard, be eas - y, broth - ers! They like to please, — as

pp

Quant au doua - nier, c'est leur af - faire!
As for the guard, be eas - y, brothers!

pp

Quant au doua - nier, c'est leur af - faire!
As for the guard, be eas - y, brothers!

faire!
brothers!

Tout comme un autre, il aime à
They like to please, as well as

tre, il aime à plaire, Il ai - me à
as well as oth - ers, They like to

tre, il aime à plaire, Il ai - me à
as well as oth - ers, They like to

aime à plai - re, Il aime à plaire, Il aime à
well as oth - ers, they like to please, They like to

Tout comme un autre, il aime à plaire!
They like to please, as well as others!

Tout comme un autre, il aime à plaire!
They like to please, as well as others!

plaire!
others!

Il aime à fai - re le ga -
They like to be gal - lant, or

fai - re le ga - lant, Lais - sez-nous pas-ser en a -
be gal - lant, or more! Let us go on a while be -

fai - re le ga - lant, Lais - sez-nous pas-ser en a -
be gal - lant, or more! Let us go on a while be -

fai - re le ga - lant, Lais - sez-nous pas-ser en a -
be gal - lant, or more! Let us go on a while be -

Il aime à fai - re le ga - lant!
They like to be gal - lant, or more!

Il aime à fai - re le ga - lant!
They like to be gal - lant, or more!

lant!
more!

Lais - sez - les pas - ser en a -
Let them go on a while be -

leggieriss.

vant! _____
fore! _____

Il ne s'a-git pas de ba-taille;
There is no dan-ger to be fac'd,

leggieriss.

vant! _____
fore! _____

Il ne s'a-git pas de ba-taille;
There is no dan-ger to be fac'd,

leggieriss.

vant! _____
fore! _____

Il ne s'a-git pas de ba-taille;
There is no dan-ger to be fac'd,

vant, Oui, pas-ser en a-vant!
fore, Yes, let them go be-fore!

ppp

Non, il s'a-git tout sim-plement De se _____ lais-ser
No-thing at all for one to do, But let _____ him put

Non, il s'a-git tout sim-plement De se _____ lais-ser
No-thing at all for one to do, But let _____ him put

Non, il s'a-git tout sim-plement De se lais-ser pren-
No-thing at all for one to do, But let him put his-

p leggieriss.

— pren-dre la tail - le Et d'é - cou - ter un com-pliment.
 — his arm a - round your waist, And hear him talk nonsense to you.

p leggieriss.

— pren-dre la tail - le Et d'é - cou - ter un com-pliment.
 — his arm a - round your waist, And hear him talk nonsense to you.

p leggieriss.

dre la tail - le Et d'é - cou - ter un com-pliment.
 arm 'round your waist, — And hear him talk nonsense to you.

cresc.

S'il faut al-ler jusqu'au sourire, Que vou - lez-vous, — on souri -
 And if a smile can gain our end, What would you have? — Then we shall

cresc.

S'il faut al-ler jusqu'au sourire, Que vou - lez-vous, — on souri -
 And if a smile can gain our end, What would you have? — Then we shall

cresc.

S'il faut al-ler jusqu'au sourire, Que — vou - lez - vous, on souri -
 And if a smile can gain our end, What — would you have? Then we shall

cresc.

ra! smile! Et d'a - vance, And in ad - vance, je puis le you may de -

SOPRANOS I. Et d'a - van - ce, je puis le di - - - And in ad - vance, you may de - pend, -

SOPRANOS II. Et d'a - van - ce, And in ad - vance, -

12117

dire, La con-tre-ban - de pas-se - ra! pend, That you can pass in the mean-while!

dire, La con-tre-ban - de pas-se - ra! pend, That you can pass in the mean-while!

dire, La con-tre-ban - de pas-se - ra! pend, That you can pass in the mean-while!

re La con-tre-ban - de pas-se - ra! La con-tre - ban-de pas-se - That you can pass in the mean-while! That you can pass mean -

12117

f *cre - scen - do* *ff*

En a - vant! marchons! al - lons! en a - vant! Le doua -
 For - ward, march! Come on, come on, forward, march! For the

f *cre - scen - do* *ff*

En a - vant! marchons! en a - vant! Le doua -
 For - ward, march! Come on, forward, march! For the

f *cresc.*

En a - vant! mar - chons! Oui, le douanier, oui, le doua -
 For - ward, march! Come on! As for the guard, as for the

El Remendado and El Dancaïro. *ff*

Le doua - nier, c'est
 For the guard, be

f *cresc.* *ff*

ra! while! En a - vant! Le doua -
 For - ward, march! For the

Oui, le douanier, oui, le doua -
 As for the guard, as for the

TENORS.

Le doua - nier, c'est
 For the guard, be

ff

BASSES.

Le doua - nier, c'est
 For the guard, be

mf *cre - scen - do* *mol - to* *ff*

* * * * *

nier, c'est notre af-fai - re! Tout com - me un au -
 guard, be ea - sy, broth - ers! They like _____ to please, —

nier, c'est notre af-fai - re! Tout com - me un au -
 guard, be ea - sy, broth - ers! They like _____ to please, —

nier, c'est notre af-fai - re! Tout comme un au - tre, il
 guard, be ea - sy, broth-ers! They like to please, — as

leur af - fai - re! Comme un autre, il
 ea - - sy, broth - ers! They would please, as

nier, c'est leur af-fai - re! Tout com - me un au - -
 guard, be ea - sy, broth - ers! They like _____ to please, —

nier, c'est leur af-fai - re! Tout comme un au - tre, il
 guard, be ea - sy, broth-ers! They like to please, — as

leur af - fai - re! Comme un autre, il
 ea - - sy, broth - ers! They would please, as

leur af - fai - re! Comme un autre, il
 ea - - sy, broth - ers! They would please, as

tre, il aime à plaire, Il ai - - - me à
— as well as oth-ers, They like - - - to

tre, il aime à plaire, Il ai - - - me à
— as well as oth-ers, They like - - - to

aime à plai - - re, Il aime à plaire, Il aime à
well as oth - - ers, They like to please, They like to

aime à plaire, Il aime à fai - re
well as oth - ers, And to be gal -

tre, il aime à plaire, Il ai - - - me à
— as well as oth-ers, They like - - - to

aime à plai - - re, Il aime à plaire, Il aime à
well as oth - - ers, They like to please, They like to

aime à plaire, Il aime à fai - re
well as oth - ers, And to be gal -

aime à plaire, Il aime à fai - re
well as oth - ers, And to be gal -

fai - re le ga-lant! Ah! — Lais-sez-nous pas-ser en a -
 be gal-lant, or more! Ah! — Let us go on a while be -

fai - re le ga-lant! Ah! — Lais-sez-nous pas-ser en a -
 be gal-lant, or more! Ah! — Let us go on a while be -

fai - re le ga-lant! Ah! — Lais-sez-nous pas-ser en a -
 be gal-lant, or more! Ah! — Let us go on a while be -

le ga - lant! Oui, pas - sez
 lant, or more! Let them go

fai - re le ga-lant!
 be gal-lant, or more!

fai - re le ga-lant!
 be gal-lant, or more!

le ga - lant! Oui, pas - sez
 lant, or more! Let them go

le ga - lant! Oui, pas -
 lant, or more! Let them

le ga - lant! Oui, pas -
 lant, or more! Let them

mf cresc. - -

vant!
fore!

Marchons en a - vant!
Let us go be - fore!

mf cresc. - -

vant!
fore!

Marchons en a - vant!
Let us go be - fore!

mf cresc. - -

vant!
fore!

Marchons en a - vant!
Let us go be - fore!

- *scen* - - - - *do*

en a - vant!
on be - fore!

en a - vant!
on be - fore,

en a - vant!
on be - fore!

p cresc. - - - - *f cresc.*

Ah! Laissons - les pas - ser en a - vant!
Ah! Let them go on a while be - fore!

Mar - chez en a -
Let them go be -

p cresc. - - - - *f cresc.*

Ah! Laissons - les pas - ser en a - vant!
Ah! Let them go on a while be - fore!

Mar - chez en a -
Let them go be -

- *scen* - - - - *do*

en a - vant!
on be - fore!

en a - vant!
on be - fore,

en a - vant!
on be - fore!

- *scen* - - - - *do*

sez en a - vant!
go on be - fore,

en a - vant!
on be - fore,

en a -
on be -

scen - - - - *do*

ff

Ah! _____ Marchons, marchons! en a - vant! _____
 Ah! _____ We go be - fore, on be - fore! _____

ff

Ah! _____ Marchons, marchons! en a - vant! _____
 Ah! _____ We go be - fore, on be - fore! _____

ff

Ah! _____ Marchons, marchons! en a - vant! _____
 Ah! _____ We go be - fore, on be - fore! _____

ff

Oui! _____ oui, en a - vant! _____
 Yes! _____ Go on be - fore! _____

ff

vant! _____ Marchez, mar - chez! en a - vant! _____
 fore! _____ Go on be - fore! on be - fore! _____

ff

vant! _____ Marchez, mar - chez! en a - vant! _____
 fore! _____ Go on be - fore! on be - fore! _____

ff

Oui, _____ oui, en a - vant! _____
 Yes! _____ Go on be - fore! _____

ff

Oui, _____ oui, en a - vant! _____
 Yes! _____ Go on be - fore! _____

ff

Andante

(Exeunt omnes.)

The musical score consists of seven systems of staves. The notation includes various musical symbols such as notes, rests, and dynamic markings. The dynamics include *meno*, *f*, *meno f*, *mf*, *dim.*, *pp*, and *ppp*. There are also performance instructions like *smor*, *san*, and *do*. The notation is written in a style typical of early 20th-century musical manuscripts.

Phonetic readings
of songs of airs N° 22. Air.

299

pro teh ge re

Naive
full of faith

Moderato.

Micaela.

Piano.

p dolce.

Recit. Micaela.

C'est des contreban - diers le re - fuge or - di -
Here is the usual place for the smugglers to.

nai-re.
gather.

Il est i - ci, je le ver - rai -
I shall see him, he will be here!

Et le de -
The du - ty

voir que m'impo - sa sa mè - - re Sans trembler je l'accom - pli -
laid up-on me by his meth - - er Shall be done, and without a

Digitized by Google

cœur je meurs d'ef - froil
may with - in my heart! A -

un poco meno p
Seu - le en ce lieu sau - va - ge, Tou - te seu - le j'ai
lone in this dis - mal place, All a - lone, I'm a -

cresc. molto
peur, mais j'ai tort d'a - voir peur;
fraid, al - tho' 'tis wrong to fear:

cresc.
Vous me don - ne - rez du cou - ra - ge, Vous me pro - te - ge - rez, Sei -
Thou wilt aid me now with thy grace, For thou, O Lord, art ev - er

dim. p poco rit.
colla voce.
gneur! Je vais
near! I shall

a tempo.
dim.

voir de près cet-te fem - me Dont les ar -
see this wo - man, in fine, Whose wanton,

p *mf* *f* *ff* *p*

cresc. molto.

ti - fi ces maudits Ont fi - ni par fai - re un in -
treach - er - ous art Has a - chieved the shame of the

f *mf* *p*

f *p* *pp*

fâ - man - me De ce-lui que j'aimais ja - dis! Elle
Whom once I lov'd with all my heart! She's

f *ff* *p* *dim.*

poco riten. *a tempo.*

est dange - reuse elle est bel - le! Mais je ne veux pas a - voir
wil - y and false, she's a beau - ty! But I will nev - er yield to

pp *poco riten.* *a tempo.*

cresc.

peur! Non, non, je ne veux pas a - voir peur! Je
fear! No, no! I will nev - er yield to fear! I'll

respress. *p*

cresc. *ff*
par - le - rai haut de - vant el - le - Ah!
speak in her face of my du - ty - Ah!

cresc. *3*

senza rigore. *a tempo.* *dim.*
Seigneur, vous me pro - tè - ge - rez, Sei - gneur, vous me pro - tè - ge -
O Lord, thou wilt be near to me, O Lord, thou wilt be ev - er

f *colla voce.* *f* *dim.* *pp*

p *f* *dim.* *molto* *calm yourself* *Tempo I.*
real - Ah! Je dis, que rien ne m'é - pou -
near! Ah! I say, that nothing shall de -

rit. *p* *pp* *Tempo I.*

van - te, Je dis, hé - las! que je ré - ponds de
ter me, I say, a - las! I'm strong to play my

f *dim.* *p*
moi; Mais j'ai beau fai - re la - vail -
part; But, tho' un - daunt - ed I de -

lan - te, Au fond du cœur je meurs d'ef -
clare me, I feel dis - may with - in my

un poco meno p

froil! heart! Seu - le en ce lieu sau -
A - lone in this dis - mal

cresc. molto

va - ge, Tou - te seu - le j'ai peur, mais j'ai tort da - voir
place, All a - lone I'm a - fraid, al - tho' 'tis wrong to

cresc.

peur; fear: Vous me don - ne - rez du cou -
Thou wilt aid me now with thy

dim. p poco rit.

ra - ge, Vous me pro - tè - ge - rez, Sei -
grace, For thou, O Lord, art ev - er

dim. pp colla voce.

a tempo. *pp*

gneur! Pro - tè - gez - moi!
 near! Be near to mel.

a tempo. *espress*

0 Sei-gneur! don - nez - moi du cou -
 0 my Lord! Aid me now with thy

ra - - - - - ge! Bro - tè - gez - moi!
 grace! Be near to mel.

pp

0 Sei-gneur! pro - tè - gez - moi! Sei -
 0 my Lord! Be near me now, 0

smors. *lunga.*

gneur! Lord!

ppp *ppp quasi ecco.*

12117

Nº 22^{bis} Recitative.

Micaela. *Allegro.* *Recit.*

Je ne me trompe
I'm not mis-tak-en

Piano. *p*

pas_ c'est lui sur ce ro - cher_ A moi, Jo - sé, Jo -
now, 'tis he yon-der I see! Come down! Jo - sé! Jo -

sé! je ne puis appro - cher. Mais que fait - il? il a - juste_ il fait
sé! and reach your hand to me. But what is that? He's taking aim - he

feu_ Ah! j'ai trop pré - su - mé de mes fer - ces, mon
fires - Ah! All my strength is gone, and my cour - age ex -

(she disappears behind the rocks.)

Dieu.
pires!

dim.

Escamillo.*Recit.*

Quelques li - gnes plus bas et tout é - tait fi -
 A few lines low - er down, and 't would have been my

p

Don José.

Vo - tre nom! ré - pon - dez!
 Who are you? give your name!

ni.
end!

ff

sweet
 Eh! dou - ce - ment, l'a - mil
 Eh! fair and soft, my friend!

Nº 23. Duo.**Allegro.****Don José.****Escamillo.****Piano.****Allegro. (♩ = 112.)**

Je suis Es - ca - mil -
 I am E - sca - mil -

Es - camil - lo! Je connais votre
 E - scamil - lo! Well I know you by

lo, To - ré - ro de Gre - na - de! C'est moi!
 lo, To - reader of Gra - na - da! 'Tis I!

p

nom. Soyez le bien ve - nu, mais vraiment, ca - ma - ra - de Vous pouviez y res -
name. I bid you welcome here, but hark you, brave E - spada, you ran a fear - ful

Escamillo. (carelessly.)

ter. Je ne vous dis pas non.
risk. Well, that is all the same.

Mais je suis a-mou - reux, mon cher, a la fo - li - e! Et
But you see, I'm in love, my friend, that makes me gid - dy! And

ce-lui-là se - rait un pauvre compagnon Qui pour voir ses amours ne
an - y man would be unworthy of the name, Who would not risk his life to

Don José.

a tempo. *mf*

Cel - le que vous ai - mez est i - ci?
She, the la - dy you love, she is here?

risquerait sa vi - e!
see his chosen la - dy!

Jus - te -
She is

colla voce.

mf *3* El-le sap - pel-le? *calm*
What is her name?
ment. C'est u-ne Zinga - ra, mon cher. Car -
here; it is a Gypsy - girl, my dear. Car -

p *cresc.*

(aside.) *2*
Carmen!
Carmen!
trall.
men. Car-men! oui, mon cher. Un poco
men. Car-men, yes, my dear; meno mosso. ($\text{♩} = 96$)

f *colla voce.* *pp*

Escamillo. *p* *ε*
Elle avait pour a - mant, elle avait pour a - mant Un sol-dat qui ja -
She had a lov-er here, she had a lov-er here, A soldier who de -

D'òn José. *pp* (aside.) *sa*
Carmen!
Carmen!
dis a dé-ser-té pour el - le. Ils s'a-do-raient! mais c'est fi-ni, je
serted from his troop to join her. How fond they were! but that is past, I

Vous l'aimez, cepen -
 Yet you love her, you

crois, Les a - mours de Car - men ne durent pas six mois.
 hear; The a - mours of Car - men do not last half a year;

dant! *cresc.* Vous l'aimez, cepen - dant! *cresc.*
 say? Yet you love her, you say?

Je l'ai - - me! Je l'ai me, oui, mon
 I love her! I love her, yes, my

cresc.

f *rall.* *Tempo I. (♩=120.)* Don José.
 cher, je l'ai - me, je l'aime à la fo - li - e!
 friend, I love her, I tell you, I am gid - dy!

Mais pour nous enle -
 But, when an - y-one

dim. *rall.*

ver nos fil - les de Bo - hé - me, Sa - vez-vous bien qu'il faut pa -
 takes our Gyp - sy-girls a - way, Are you a - ware that he must

(threateningly.)

yer? — Escamillo. (gaily.) Et
pay? — *f* And

Soit! on paie - ra, — soit! on paie - ra. —
Good! what's to pay? good! what's to pay?

no t

senza rigore.

que le prix se paie a coups de na - va - ja!
that the price is paid in knife - thrusts and slash - es? (surprised.)

A
In

senza rigore.

ff

1 2 *f* *net*

Comprenez - vous?
You under - stand?

a tempo. *legato*

coups de na - va - ja!
knife - thrusts and slashes!

(ironically.) Le discours est très net. Ce déses -
I can hear what you say! This de -

a tempo.

ff *p*

teur, ce beau soldat qu'elle ai - me, Ou du moins qu'elle aimait, c'est donc
serter, this bold dragoon she fan - cies, Or whom, at least, she fancied, is your -

f
 Oui, c'est moi - mê - me!
 Yes, I, my - self!

vous?
 self?

J'en suis ra - vi, mon
 I'm more than pleas'd, my

pp *cresc.*

molto riten.

cher! j'en suis ra - vi, mon cher, et le tour est com -
 boy! I'm more than pleas'd, my boy! I'm in luck, sure, to -

molto riten. *dim.* *p*

Allegro. Don José. *cresc.*

En - fin ma co - lè - re Trouve à qui par - ler! Le sang,
 My rage hot - ly glowing Finds a vent at last! His blood,

plet! Quel - le ma - la - dres - se, J'en ri - rais, vrai - ment! Cher -
 day! This is - rath - er ti - dy! I could laugh, I vow! To

Allegro. (♩ = 26.) *cresc.*

oui, le sang, je l'es - pè - re, Va bien - tôt cou - ler! En -
 yes, his blood shall be flow - ing Ere this hour is past! My

cher la maî - tres - se Et trou - ver, trouver l'a - mant! Quel -
 look for the la - dy And find, and find the beau! This

cresc.

fin ma co - lè - re Trouve à qui par - ler, Le sang,
 rage hot - ly glow - ing Finds a vent at last! His blood,
cresc.
 le ma - la - dres - se J'en ri - rais, vrai - ment! Cher -
 is rath - er ti - dy! I could laugh, I vow! To

oui, le sang, je l'es - pè - re, Va bien-tôt cou - ler!
 yes, his blood shall be flow - ing Ere this hour is past!
p
 cher la mai - tres - se Et trou - ver, trouver la - mant!
 look for the la - dy, And find, and find the beau!
p *cresc. molto.*

re
 Met - tez-vous en gar - de Et veil - lez sur vous!
 Now be on your guard, And be - ware my knifel
ff.
 Met - tez-vous en gar - de Et veil - lez sur vous!
 Now be on your guard, And be - ware my knifel
ff.

Met - tez-vous en gar - de Et veil - lez sur vous! Tant
 Now be on your guard, And be - ware my knifel Should
 Met - tez-vous en gar - de Et veil - lez sur vous!
 Now be on your guard, And be - ware my knifel

too bad

stop the blows

pis you pour qui tarde A pa - rer les coups!_
 you fail to ward It will cost your life!

Tant pis/ pour qui tarde A pa - rer les coups!_
 Should you fail to ward It will cost your life!

no 5

Met - tez - vous en gar - de, Veil - lez sur vous! Al -
 Now be on your guard! Be - ware my knife! Come

Met - tez - vous en gar - de, Veil - lez sur vous! En gar - de!
 Now be on your guard! Be - ware my knife! Come on!

sempre ff

lons! en garde! veil - lez sur vous!
 on! Come on! Be - ware my knife!

al - lons! en gar - de! veil - lez sur vous!
 Come on! Come on! Be - ware my knife!

dirigete *ff* *3*

L'istesso tempo.

veil - lez _____ sur vous! _____
Be - ware _____ my knifel _____

veil - lez _____ sur vous! _____
Be - ware _____ my knifel _____

L'istesso tempo.

tutta forza.

(Escamillo's knife snaps. Don José is about to strike him.)

fff

** attacca.*

Nº 24. Finale.

Moderato.

Micaela.

Frasquita.

Mercedes.

Recit.
(arresting Don José's arm.) *a tempo.*

Carmen.

Ho-là! ho-là! Jo - sé!
Holla, holla! Jo - sé!

Don José.

El Remendado.

El Dancaïro.

Escamillo.

Sopranos.

Tenors.

Basses.

Moderato. (♩=92.) *a tempo.*

Piano. *colla voce.* *p*

Escamillo. (to Carmen.)

p

Vrail j'ai l'a - - me ra - vi - e Que ce soit vous, Car -
Ah, — what rap - ture it gave me That it was you, Car -

p *not*

(jauntily but haugh-
(to Don José) *mf* 3 tily.)

men, qui me sauviez la vi - - - el _____ Quant à
men, who came in time to save mel _____ As for

pp *pp* *cresc.* *dim.*

toi, beau sol-dat, Nous sommes manche à man - che, et
you, Sir dragoon, For this time we are e - ven, but

p

nous jouer - ons la bel - le, oui, nous jouerons la bel -
one shall win the prize, yes, one shall win the prize,

cresc.

le, Le jour où tu vou - dras re - pren - dre le com -
— When - ev - er you will fight a - gain; let it be

cresc. *f* *rit.* *colla voce.*

El Dancaïro. (Interposing.)**A tempo animato.**

C'est bon, cest bon! plus de que - rel - lei! Nous, nous al - lons par -
 All right, all right! No more re - plies! We are go - ing a -

bat!
 soon!

A tempo animato. (♩=108.)

tir; et toi, et toi, la - mi, bon -
 way; and you, and you, my friend, - good -

pp

Tempo I: moderato.

soir. *intermet*
 byel **Escamillo.**

Souf - frez au moins qu'a - vant de vous dire au re -
 Be - fore I go, at least you'll al - low me to

Tempo I: moderato. (♩=92.)

voir, Je vous in - vi - te tous aux courses de Sé -
 speak! And ask you all to see [S] the bull - fight this

p sf dim. p sf dim.

vil - le, Je comp - te pour ma part y bril - ler de mon
week, Fer in Se - vil - la you will not find me de -

dim.

(gazing at Carmen.)
poco rit. *p*

mieux. Et qui m'aime y vien - dra! Et qui m'ai - me y vien -
fi - cient; All who love me will come! All who love me will

p creso. *sf dim.* *p poco rit.* *dim.* *pp*

(coolly, to Don José, who made a menacing gesture.) *Un poco ritenuto.* (♩=80.)

a tempo. *mf*

dra! l'a - mi, tiens toi tran - quil - le!
come! My friend, don't be im - pa - tient!

a tempo.

ff dim. *p* *sf* *pp*

(gazing at Carmen.) *cresc.*

J'ai tout dit, oui, j'ai tout
I have done, yes, I am

sf *pp* *sf* *pp* *sf* *pp*

dit! _____ et je n'ai plus i - ci qu'à
through! _____ And have no more to say, but

fai - re mes a - dieux! _____
bid you all a - dieu! _____ (Exit Escamillo slowly; Don

rit.

p espress.

José tries to attack him, but is held back by El Dancaïro and El Remendado.)

m. d. *m. s.*

f *m. d.* *dim.* *p* *dim.*

Allegro. (♩=120.)

Don José (to Carmen, menacingly, but restrainedly.)

Prends garde à toi- Car - men, je suis las de souff-
Will you be warn'd, Car - men? Do not tor - ture me

pp *cresc.*

frir!
sol

El Dancaïro.

En rou - te, en rou - te, il faut par -
Now for - ward, now for - ward! it's time to

tir!
gol

SOPRANOS.

En rou - te, en rou - te, il faut par - tir!
Now for - ward, now for - ward, it's time to gol

TENORS.

En rou - te, en rou - te, il faut par - tir!
Now for - ward, now for - ward, it's time to gol

BASSES.

En rou - te, en rou - te, il faut par - tir!
Now for - ward, now for - ward, it's time to gol

cresc. molto.

El Remendado. *Recit.*

Hal-te! quelqu'un est là qui cherche à se ca -
Halt! some-one is yon - der who's try - ing to

ff *colla voce.*

(he brings Micaela forward.)

a tempo.

Carmen.

cher.

hide.

a tempo.

U-ne

It's a

pp

El Dancaïro.

ferm - me! Par-dieu!

wo - man! Be-gad!

la sur - pri - se est heu -

'tis sur - pris - ing in -

Don José. (recognizing Micaela.)

Micaela. (joyously.)

Don José.

Mi-ca-ë - la!

Mi-ca-e - la!

Don Jo - sé!

Don Jo - sé!

Malheureu - se!

Are you mad?

reu - sel
deed!*cresc.*

Micaela.

Andantino moderato.

*molto
espressivo*

Don José.

Moi je viens te cher - cher! Là -

I am look - ing for you! Be -

Que viens-tu faire i - ci?

What are you do - ing here?

Andantino moderato.

*sf**pp*

bas est la chaumiè - - re, Où sans ces - - se pri -
low, down in the val - - ley, Is a hut all a -

pp

ant, ne mè - re, ta mè - re, Pleure, hé -
lone, Where a moth - er, your moth - er, Weeps and

ra *

las! sur son en - fant! El - le pleu - re et tap -
prays for you, her son! She is weep - ing and

p
pp

pel - - le, El - le pleu - re et te tend les bras!
wait - - ing, Ev - er hop - ing her son to seal

cresc.

ra * *ra* *

Tu pren - dras pitié d'el - - le, Jo - sé, - ah! Jo -
Oh, take pit - y up - on her, Jo - sé, - ah! Jo -

mf *cresc.* *poco sf* *dim. molto.* *pp*

ra *

stringendo.

sé, tu me sui - vras, tu me sui - vras!
 sé! you'll come with me, you'll come with me! (to Don José.)
 Carmen.
 Va - t'en, va - t'en, tu fe - ras
 That is the best thing you can

bien, No - tre mé - tier ne te vaut rien. Don José.
 do, Our trade will nev - er do for you! (to Carmen.)
 Tu me dis de la
 You com - mand me to

poco animando.
 Oui, tu devrais partir!
 Yes, it is time you went!
 sui - vre!
 leave you?
 Tu me dis de la sui - vre!
 You command me to leave you,
 Pour que
 So that

cresc. molto
 toi, tu puis - se cou - rir A - près ton nou - vel a -
 you, with none to pre - vent, May pur - sue your To - rea -

(resolutely.)

mant! Non! non vrai - ment! Dût -
dor! No! nev - er - more! Tho'

Moderato. (♩ = 84.)

il death men cou - ter la vi - e, Non, Car -
be my part, I vow, No, Car -

men, je ne par - ti - rai pas! Et la chaî - ne qui nous
men, I will not leave you now! And the chain that binds our

li - e Nous lie - ra jus - qu'an tré - pas! Dût -
hearts Still shall bind till death us parts! If

poco dim. *cresc.* *pp*

il death men cou - ter la vi - e, Non, non, non, je ne par - ti - rai
be my part, I vow, No, no, no! I will not leave you

cresc. *ff*

stringendo.

sé, tu me sui - vras, tu me sui - vras!
 sé! you'll come with me, you'll come with me! (to Don José.)
 Carmen.

Va - t'en, va - t'en, tu fe - ras
 That is the best thing you can

bien, No - tre mé - tier ne te vaut rien. Don José.
 do, Our trade will nev - er do for you! (to Carmen.)

Tu me dis de la
 You com - mand me to

poco animando.

Oui, tu devrais partir!
 Yes, it is time you went!

sui - vre!
 leave you?

Tu me dis de la sui - vre!
 You command me to leave you,

Pour que
 So that

poco animando.

cresc. molto

toi, tu puis - se cou - rir A - près ton nou - vel a -
 you, with none to pre - vent, May pur - sue your To - rea -

cresc.

(resolutely.)

mant! Non! non vrai - ment! Dût -
dor! No! nev - er - more! Tho'

Moderato. (♩ = 84.)

il death men cou - ter la vi - - e, Non, Car -
be my part, I vow, No, Car -

men, je ne par - ti - rai pas! Et la chaî - ne qui nous
men, I will not leave you now! And the chain that binds our

li - e Nous lie - ra jus - qu'an tré - pas! Dût -
hearts Still shall bind till death us parts! If

poco dim.

cresc.

il death men cou - ter la vi - e, Non, non, non, je ne par - ti - rai
be my part, I vow, No, no, no! I will not leave you

cresc. *ff*

Allegro.

Micaela. (to Don José.)

E - cou - te - moi, je t'en prie, Ta mè - re te tend les
Oh hear me now, hear me pray, Oh come for your moth - er's

Frasquita. (to Don José.)

Il t'en cou - te - ra la vi - e, Jo - sé, si tu ne pars
It will cost you dear to stay, — Jo - sé, your life is at

Mercedes. (to Don José.)

Il t'en cou - te - ra la vi - e, Jo - sé, si tu ne pars
It will cost you dear to stay, — Jo - sé, your life is at

pas! —
now! —

El Remendado. (to Don José.)

Il t'en cou - te - ra la vi - e, Jo - sé, si tu ne pars
It will cost you dear to stay, — Jo - sé, your life is at

El Dancaïro. (to Don José.)

Il t'en cou - te - ra la vi - e, Jo - sé, si tu ne pars
It will cost you dear to stay, — Jo - sé, your life is at

SOPRANOS.

Il t'en cou - te - ra la vi - e, Jo - sé, si tu ne pars
It will cost you dear to stay, — Jo - sé, your life is at

TENORS.

Il t'en cou - te - ra la vi - e, Jo - sé, si tu ne pars
It will cost you dear to stay, — Jo - sé, your life is at

BASSES.

Il t'en cou - te - ra la vi - e, Jo - sé, si tu ne pars
It will cost you dear to stay, — Jo - sé, your life is at

Allegro. (♩ = 120.)

ff mf cresc. ff

bras! Cet-te chaî - ne qui te lie, Jo-sé, — tu la bri - se 1
stake! And the chain that binds you to - day, Jo-sé, — you will sure - ly

pas, Et la chaî - ne qui vous li - e Se rompra par ton tré -
stake, And the chain that binds to - day, At your death sure-ly will

pas, Et la chaî - ne qui vous li - e Se rompra par ton tré -
stake, And the chain that binds to - day, At your death sure-ly will

pas, Et la chaî - ne qui vous li - e Se rompra par ton tré -
stake, And the chain that binds to - day, At your death sure-ly will

pas, Et la chaî - ne qui vous li - e Se rompra par ton tré -
stake, And the chain that binds to - day, At your death sure-ly will

pas, Et la chaî - ne qui vous li - e Se rompra par ton tré -
stake, And the chain that binds to - day, At your death sure-ly will

mf *cresc.* *ff*

ras! — Hé-las! Jo - sé!
 break! — A - las! Jo - sé!

pas! — Jo-sé! prends
 break! — Jo-sé! be

pas! — Jo-sé! prends
 break! — Jo-sé! be

(to Micaëla.) (seizing Carmen in a transport of passion)
 Laisse-moi! Car je suis con-dam - né!
 Let me go! I am doom'd to de - spair!

pas! — Jo-sé! prends
 break! — Jo-sé! be

pas! — Jo-sé! prends
 break! — Jo-sé! be

pas! — Jo-sé! prends
 break! — Jo-sé! be

pas! — Jo-sé! prends
 break! — Jo-sé! be

p cresc. *f p creso.* *f creso.*

Moderato.

gar - del
care - ful!

gar - del
care - ful!

Ah! je te tiens, fil - le dam - né - e, Je te
Ha! now I have you, fiend that you are! Now I

gar - del
care - ful!

gar - del
care - ful!

gar - del
care - ful!

gar - del
care - ful!

Moderato. (♩ = 84.)

tiens, et je te for - ce - rai bien A su - bir la des - ti -
have you, and your will I'll soon in - cline To ad - mit the fa - tal

meno f

né - e Qui ri - ve ton sort au mien! Dût -
 pow - er That fet - ters your lot to mine! Tho'

cresc.

cresc.

il m'en cou - ter la vi - e, Non, non, non, je ne par - ti - rai
 death be my part, I vow, No, no, no! I will not leave you

ff

Allegro. Micaela.

Recit. (authoritatively.)

Frasquita and Mercedes.

U - ne pa - role en -
 On - ly one word

Ah! — prends gar - de, prends gar - de, Don Jo - sé!
 Ah! — be care - ful, be care - ful, Don Jo - sé!

Don José.

pas!
 now!
El Remendado.

Ah! — prends gar - de, prends gar - de, Don Jo - sé!
 Ah! — be care - ful, be care - ful, Don Jo - sé!

El Dancaïro.

Ah! — prends gar - de, prends gar - de, Don Jo - sé!
 Ah! — be care - ful, be care - ful, Don Jo - sé!

Sopranos.

Ah! — prends gar - de, prends gar - de, Don Jo - sé!
 Ah! — be care - ful, be care - ful, Don Jo - sé!

Tenors.

Ah! — prends gar - de, prends gar - de, Don Jo - sé!
 Ah! — be care - ful, be care - ful, Don Jo - sé!

Basses.

Ah! — prends gar - de, prends gar - de, Don Jo - sé!
 Ah! — be care - ful, be care - ful, Don Jo - sé!

Allegro. (♩=120.)

colla voce.

(sadly.) *p* Moderato. (♩=88.) *p*

cor, ce se-ra la der-niè-re! Hé-las! Jo-sé, ta mè-re se
more, I can say nothing further: A-las, Jo-sé! your moth-er is

pp *p*

senza rigore. *dim.*

meurt, et ta mè-re Ne voudrait pas mou-rir sans t'a-voir par-don-
dy-ing, and your moth-er Was not con-tent to die with-out par-don-ing

pp *colla voce.*

Allegro.

ré! Oui, Don Jo-sé!
you! Don José. Yes, Don Jo-sé!

Ma mère! el-le se meurt! Partons! ah! par-tons!
My mother? she is dying? Away! let us go!

f *ff* (he takes a few)

Allegro. (♩=104.) *f* *ff* (♩=116.)

steps, then stops.) **Molto ritenuto.** (to Carmen)

Sois conten-te... je pars, mais, nous nous re-ver-
Rest you mer-ry! I go, but- I'll meet you be-

Molto ritenuto. (♩=76.) *ff*

(Don José leads Micaela away; hearing Escamillo's voice, he pauses, hesitating.)

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 96.)

rons!
low!

f *dim. molto.*

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 108.)**Escamillo.** (behind the scenes.)

To - ré - a - dor, en gar - del To - ré - a - dor!
To - re - a - dor, make read - y! To - re - a - dor!

pp *sempre pp*

(Carmen rushes towards him; Don José threateningly bars the way.)

To - ré - a - dor! Et son - ge bien, oui, songe en combat - tant,
To - re - a - dor! And think on her, on her who all can see,

Qu'un œil noir te re - gar - de Et que l'a-mour t'attend,
On a dark - eyed la - dy, And that love waits for thee!

a tempo.

rall.

To - ré - a - dor, — l'a - mour t'aî - tend! —
 To - re - a - dor, — love waits for thee! —

(Curtain.)
a tempo.

colla voce. *pp*

End of Act III.

Digitized by Google

Argonaïse

Entr'acte.

Allegro vivo. (♩.=80.)

Piano.

ff

Handwritten word: *wind*

The musical score consists of six systems of staves. The first system features a handwritten word "wind" above the treble staff. The second system includes dynamic markings *ff* and *p*. The third system includes *ff*. The fourth system includes *p*. The fifth system includes *pp*. The sixth system includes *sf* and *p* markings. There are also handwritten annotations like "ff" and "pp" in some measures.

cresc. molto.

poco

ff

poco

cresc.

poco a poco dim. molto

The musical score consists of six systems of staves. The first system shows a melodic line in the right hand and a supporting bass line in the left hand. The second system features a rapid, repeated-note passage in the right hand, with the instruction "a tempo." written above it. The third system includes a dynamic marking of *p* and the instruction "sempre dim." (sempre diminuendo), followed by a *rall.* (rallentando) marking. The fourth system begins with a *molto* marking and a *pp* (pianissimo) dynamic, followed by a *smorz.* (smorzando) instruction. The fifth system continues with a *ppp* (pianississimo) dynamic. The sixth system concludes the piece with a final chord and a *rit.* (ritardando) marking.

Act IV.

A square in Sevilla. At back, the walls of the ancient amphitheatre; the entrance to the latter is closed by a long awning.

Nº 25. Chorus.*)

Allegro deciso.

Zuniga.

Sopranos.

Tenors.

Basses.

Fan-girls.
Orange-girls.
Program-peddlers.
Water-peddlers.
Cigarette-peddlers.
Wine-peddlers.

Piano.

Allegro deciso. (♩ = 168.)

(Curtain rises.)

(Curtain rises.)

(Curtain rises.)

*) Les théâtres qui voudraient intercaler un ballet au 4^e Acte feront chanter ce Chœur avec le texte en italique en supprimant la partie de Zuniga. Si l'on exécute ce morceau sans la danse, il ne faut pas faire la reprise indiquée à la page 345. Pour les autres numéros du Ballet s'adresser aux Editeurs.

*) In case it is desired to introduce a ballet in Act IV, the Chorus is then to sing the text given in italics, omitting the part of Zuniga. If this number is executed without ballet, the reprise indicated on p. 345 becomes superfluous. For the other numbers of the ballet, address the Publishers.



SOPRANOS I & II.

TENORS I & II.

BASSES I & II.

f

A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos!
Dansez, dan-sex, Dan-sex, dan-sex,
 For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos!
Gai-ly danc-ing, deft-ly twirling,

A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos!
Dansez, dan-sex, Dansez, dan-sex, Dansez, dan-sex, Dan-sex, dan-sex,
 For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos!
Gai-ly dancing, deftly twirling, gai-ly danc-ing, deft-ly twirling,

p

SOPR. II.

SOPR. I.

A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos!
Dansez, dan-sex, Dansez, dan-sex, Tournez, tour-nex, Tournez, tour-nex,
 For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos!
gai-ly dancing, deftly twirling, gai-ly dancing, deft-ly twirling,

A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos!
Dansez, dan-sex, Dansez, dan-sex, Tournez, tour-nex, Tournez, tour-nex,
 For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos!
gai-ly dancing, deftly twirling, gai-ly dancing, deft-ly twirling,

I. *f* *p* *cresc.* *f* *p* *cresc.*

Des é - ventails pour s'é - ven - ter! — Des o - ran - ges pour grignot - ter! —
Dan-seu-ses et danseurs tour-nex, — *Au joy-eux bruit du* *tambou-rin,* —
 Who wants a fan to raise the wind? — Or - an - ges, sweet and tender - skinn'd!
Lightly and swift-ly whirl - ing — *To the din of the* *tambou-rine,* —

I. *f* *p* *cresc.* *f* *p* *cresc.*

Le programme a - vec les dé - tails! De l'eau! —
Au joy-eux bruit du tam-bourin! *Danse!* —
 Here's the program, all a - bout the show! Wa - ter! —
to the din of the tam-bou-rine! *the time* —

Du vin! Des ci - ga - ret - tes!
Au bruit des casta - gnettes.
 Good wine! Who'll buy ci - gar - ros?
 And mark of cas - ta - nets.

I. *f* *p* *cresc.* *f* *p* *cresc.*

Des é - ventails pour s'év - en - ter! — Des o - ranges pour grignot - ter! —
Al-lons, prenez-vous par la main — *Beaux garçons et jeu - nes fil - let - tes.* —
 Who wants a fan to raise the wind? — Or - an - ges, sweet and ten - der - skinn'd!
Now hand in hand, and to and fro, — *Boys and girls young and pretty, too,* —

I. *f*

Le pro-gram-me a - vec les dé-tails!
 Al-lons pre-nex-vous par la main!
 Here's the pro-gram, all a-bout the show!
 Hand in hand, now, and to and fro,

II. *f*

De l'eau!
 Dan-sex!
 Wa-ter!
 Swing there,

II. *f*

Du vin!
 Gar-çons!
 Good wine!
 Swing here,

f *p* *cresc.*

I. *f*

A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos! A deux cuar-tos!
 Dansex, dan-sex, Dansex, dan-sex, Dansex, dan-sex,
 For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos! For two cuar-tos!
 Gai-ly dano-ing, deft-ly twirling, gai-ly dano-ing,

I. & II. *f*

A deux cuar-tos!
 Dansex, dan-sex,
 For two cuar-tos!
 Gai-ly dano-ing

I. *f*

Des ci-ga-ret-tes!
 jew-nes fil-let-tes.
 Who'll buy ci-gar-ros?
 sweet flow-er-ets.

f

ff

A deux cuar - tos!	Voy - ez! à	deux cuar - tos!	Se - ño - ras
<i>Dansez, dan - sez,</i>	<i>Dan - sez, jeu -</i>	<i>nes gar - çons,</i>	<i>oui, dan - sez,</i>
For two cuar - tos!	Here you are,	two cuar - tos!	Se - ño - ras
<i>deftly twirl - ing,</i>	<i>Mer - ri - ly</i>	<i>dance a - round,</i>	<i>Trip - ping a -</i>

ff

A deux cuar - tos!	Voy - ez! à	deux cuar - tos!	Se - ño - ras
<i>Dansez, dan - sez,</i>	<i>Dan - sez, jeu -</i>	<i>nes gar - çons,</i>	<i>oui, dan - sez,</i>
For two cuar - tos!	Here you are,	two cuar - tos!	Se - ño - ras
<i>deftly twirl - ing,</i>	<i>Mer - ri - ly</i>	<i>dance a - round,</i>	<i>Trip - ping a -</i>

I. & II.

ff

et Ca - bal -	le -	-	-	-	-
<i>jeu - nes fil -</i>	<i>let -</i>	-	-	-	-
and Ca - ba -	lle -	-	-	-	-
long to the	joy -	-	-	-ful	-

et Ca - bal -	le -	-	-	-	-
<i>jeu - nes fil -</i>	<i>let -</i>	-	-	-	-
and Ca - ba -	lle -	-	-	-	-
long to the	joy -	-	-	-ful	-

Zuniga.

Des o - ran - ges,
Bringsome or - an - ges,

ros!
tes!
ros!
sound!

ros!
tes!
ros!
sound!

leggiere.
p

vi - tel
quick!

2nd Sopranos (to Frasquita and Mercedes.)

mf En - voi - ci, Pre - nez, pre - nez, Mes - de - moi - sel - les.
De la vi - gueur, de la vi - gueur et de la gra - ce.
Here you are! take mine, take mine, dear Se - ño - ri - ta!
Now beauty reigns, now beau - ty reigns, and charming grace,

A girl (to Zuniga, who pays her.)

mf

Mer - ci, mon of - fi - cier, mer - ci! Oel - les -
Se - ño - ras et Ca - bal - le - ros, A - près, vous oé -
Se - ñor, I thank you kindly, Se - ñor. But Se -
Se - ño - ras and Ca - ba - lle - ros, But soon they sur -

All (to Zuniga.)

mf

ci, Se - ñor, sont plus bel - les! Des é - ven - tails pour s'é - ven - ter! —
 de - rez la pla - ce aux to - ré - ros! Dan - seu - ses et dan - seurs tournez —
 ñor! these oth - ers are sweeter! Who wants a fan to raise the wind? —
 render the place To to - re - ros! Light - ly and swift - ly whirl - ing —
cresc.

Des o - ran - ges pour gri - gnot - ter! Le pro - gramme a -
 Aux joy - eux bruit du tam - bou - rin, Au joy - eux bruit
 Or - an - ges, sweet and ten - der - skinn'd! Here's the pro - gram,
 To the din of gay tam - bo - rines, To the din of

vec les dé - tails! De leau!
 du tam - bou - rin! dances!
 all a - bout the show! Wa - ter!
 gay tam - bou - rines. swing there,

Du vin! Des oi - ga - ret - tes!
 Au bruit! des cas - la - gnet - tes.
 Good wine! Who'll buy ci - gar - ros?
 Swing here, sweet flower - ets.

Zuniga.
 Ho - là! des é - ven - tails!
 Hal - loh! bring me some fans!
 A - près vous cé - de - rez la pla - ce
 But soon you'll sur - ren - der the place —

A Gypsy (to Zuniga, who repulses him.)

A deux cuartos!
Danses, dan-ses,
 For two cuar-tos!
Gai-ly dancing,

Vou-lez - vous aus - si des lor - gnet - tes?
Au cor - té - ge des to - ré - ros.
 Will you take a pair of glass - es?
To the train of bold to - re - ros.

I. & II.

A deux cuartos!
Danses, dan-ses,
 For two cuartos!
deft-ly twirling,

A deux cuartos!
Danses, dan-ses,
 For two cuar-tos!
Gai-ly dancing,

A deux cuartos!
Danses, dan-ses,
 For two cuar-tos!
deft-ly twirling,

Voy - ez! à
Dan-ses jeu -
 Here you are,
Mer-ri - ly

deux cuar-tos!
nes gar-çons,
 two cuar-tos!
dance a - round,

I. & II.

A deux cuartos!
Danses, dan-ses,
 For two cuar-tos!
Gai-ly dancing,

A deux cuartos!
Danses, dan-ses,
 For two cuar-tos!
deft-ly twirling,

Voy - ez! à
Dan-ses jeu -
 Here you are,
Mer-ri - ly

deux cuar-tos!
nes gar-çons,
 two cuar-tos!
dance a - round,

I. & II.

Se - ño - ras
Oui, dan - ses
 Se - ño - ras
Tripping a -

et Ca - bal
jeu - nes fil
 and Ca - ba
long to - the

le -
let -
 lle -
joy -

ful
 ful
 2.

Se - ño - ras
Oui, dan - ses
 Se - ño - ras
Tripping a -

et Ca - bal
jeu - nes fil
 and Ca - ba
long to - the

le -
let -
 lle -
joy -

ful
 ful
 2.

2. *ff*

ros! tes! ros! sound!	A deux cuar-tos! <i>Dansez, dan-sex,</i> For two cuar-tos! <i>Gai-ly danc-ing,</i>	A deux cuar-tos! <i>Dansez, dan-sex,</i> For two cuar-tos! <i>deft-ly twirl-ing,</i>	A deux cuar-tos! <i>Dansez, dan-sex,</i> For two cuar-tos! <i>Lightly whirl-ing,</i>
ros! tes! ros! sound!	A deux cuar-tos! <i>Dansez, dan-sex,</i> For two cuar-tos! <i>Gai-ly danc-ing,</i>	A deux cuar-tos! <i>Dansez, dan-sex,</i> For two cuar-tos! <i>deft-ly twirl-ing,</i>	A deux cuar-tos! <i>Dansez, dan-sex,</i> For two cuar-tos! <i>Lightly whirl-ing,</i>

2. *sempre ff*

Voy - ez! voy - ez!
Tour - nex, tour - nex.
Look there, look there!
whirl - ing a - round!

Voy - ez! voy - ez!
Tour - nex, tour - nex.
Look there, look there!
whirl - ing a - round!

Nº 26. March and Chorus.

Allegro giocoso.

Frasquita.

Mercedes.

Carmen.

Escamillo.

Sopranos.
(Children.)

Sopranos I.
(Women.)

Sopranos II.

Tenors.

Basses.

Allegro giocoso. (♩ = 116.)

Piano.



CHILDREN.

(entering) *f*

Les voi-ci! , les voi-ci!
Here they come! here they come!



Voi-ci la qua-dril-le!
Here comes the cua-dri-lla!

oo - a - po - oo

SOPRANOS. II. **ALL.**

TENORS.

BASSES.

Les voi-ci!
Here they come!

oui, les voi -
Yes, here they

Les voi-ci!
Here they come!

oui, les voi -
Yes, here they

Les voi-ci!
Here they come!

cre - - - - - scen - - - - -

ci! are! Voi - oi la qua dril - Here comes the cua dri -

ci! are! Voi - oi la qua dril - Here comes the cua dri -

do - mol - to

le!
lla! *)

le!
lla!

f cre - scen - do

ff Les voi - ci! voi - ci la qua-dril - le, La qua-dril - le des To-ré-ros!
Here they are! here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua-dri - lla of To-re-ros!

ff Les voi - ci! voi - ci la qua-dril - le, La qua-dril - le des To-ré-ros!
Here they are! here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua-dri - lla of To-re-ros!

ff Les voi - ci! voi - ci la qua-dril - le, La qua-dril - le des To-ré-ros!
Here they are! here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua-dri - lla of To-re-ros!

*) A cuadrilla, at a Spanish festival, is a group of performers distinguished from the rest by colors, insignia, or uniforms.



Sur les lan-ces, le so-leil bril-le! En l'air, en l'air, en l'air, en
On their lanc-es the sunshine glances! Hats up! hats up! hats up! Hur-

I. ALL.

Sur les lan-ces, le so-leil bril-le! En l'air, en l'air, en l'air, en
On their lanc-es the sunshine glances! Hats up! hats up! hats up! Hur-

Sur les lan-ces, le so-leil bril-le! En l'air, en l'air, en
On their lanc-es the sunshine glances! Hats up! hats up! Hur-

En Hur-



l'air to-ques et som-bre-ros! Les voi-ci! voi-ci la qua-dril-le,
rah for the men of Se-vil-la! Here they are! here comes the cua-dri-lla!

l'air to-ques et som-bre-ros! Les voi-ci! voi-ci la qua-dril-le,
rah for the men of Se-vil-la! Here they are! here comes the cua-dri-lla!

l'air to-ques et som-bre-ros! Les voi-ci! voi-ci la qua-dril-le,
rah for the men of Se-vil-la! Here they are! here comes the cua-dri-lla!

La qua-dril-le des To-ré-ros! Les voi-ci!
The cua-dri-lla of To-re-ros! Here they are!

La qua-dril-le des To-ré-ros! Les voi-ci!
The cua-dri-lla of To-re-ros! Here they are!

La qua-dril-le des To-ré-ros! Les voi-ci! les voi-ci!
The cua-dri-lla of To-re-ros! Here they are! here they are!

Les voi-ci! les voi-ci! les voi-ci!
Here they are! here they are! here they are!

(The procession begins. — The words of the chorus indicate the stage-arrangement.)

CHILDREN.

ben ritmato.

Voi-ci, dé - bou-chant sur la pla - ce, Voi-ci d'a - bord, marchant au pas,—
Here he comes a - long at a foot-pace, Slow-ly march-ing o - ver the place,—

Voi - ci d'a-bord, marchant au pas, L'al - gua - zil à vi - lai-ne fa-ce.
March-ing slow-ly o - ver the place, The Al - gua-cil with his ug - ly - snout.

ff
A bas! à bas! à bas! à bas!
Clear out! clear out! clear out! clear out!

SOPRANOS.

TENORS.

BASSES.

ff
À bas l'Al-gua - zil! à bas!
Off with the Al-gua - cil! clear out!

f

ff

A bas! à bas! à bas! à bas!
Clear out! clear out! clear out! clear out!

I. ff

A bas! Clear out! bas! out!
Oui! Oh! à clear bas! out! à clear

pp *cre* - *scen* -

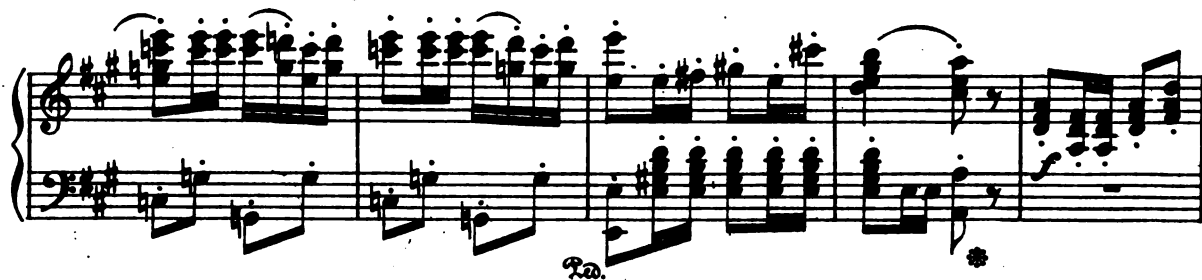
ff

A bas! Clear out! bas! out!
à clear bas! out! à clear bas! out!
bas! out! à clear bas! out! à clear bas! out!

do - *ff*

12117

382 / 422



TENORS.

BASSES.

Et puis sa - lu - ons au pas -
Now we'll give a cheer for the

sa - - - ge, Sa - lu - ons les har - dis Chu -
col - - or, Give a cheer for the brave chu -

los!
los!

Bra - vo! vi - va!
Bra - vo! vi - va!

gloire au cou-ra-ge! Voi-ci les har-dis Chu-
 glo-ry to val-or! Here they are, the brave chu-

SOPRANOS.

Voy-ez, les Ban-de-ril-le-ros, Voy-ez quel
 See there! the Ban-de-ri-lle-ros, See what a

los!
 los!

CHILDREN.

Voy-ez!
 See there!

air de crâ-ne-ri-e! Voy-ez! quels
 jaunty, gal-lant bear-ing! See there! what

Voy-ez!
 See there!

Voy-ez!
 See there!

re-gards, et de quel é - clat É - tin-cel - le la bro - de - ri -
 eyes they're mak-ing, and how bright The spangles and the lace they're wear -

Voy-
 See-

Voy- ez!
 See there!

f

And.

Voy- ez!
 See there!

cre - - scen - - do -

e De leur cos - tu - me de com - bat! Voi - ci les
 ing Up - on their cos - tumes for the fight! Here are the

ez!
 there!

Voi - ci les
 Here are the

cre - - scen - - do - - mol -

Ban - de - ril - le - ros!
Ban - de - ri - lle - ros!

Ban - de - ril - le - ros!
Ban - de - ri - lle - ros!

Ban - de - ril - le - ros!
Ban - de - ri - lle - ros!

CHILDREN.

Une au-tre qua-dril-le s'a - vance!
SOPRANOS. An - oth-er cua-dri-lla ad - vances!

Une autre qua-dril-le s'a -
An - oth-er cua-dri-lla ad -

CHILDREN.

SOPRANOS.

vance!
vances!

TENORS.

Voy - ez les Pi - ca - dors!
Here come the Pi - ca - dors!

BASSES.

Voy - ez les Pi - ca - dors!
Here come the Pi - ca - dors!

SOPRS. I.

cresc.
Comme ils sont
A splen - did

cresc.
Comme ils sont
A splen - did

Voy - ez les Pi - ca -
Here come the Pi - ca -

dim. *p*

Ah! comme ils sont beaux!
Ah! a splen - did rank!

SOPRS.

I. beaux! rank!
II. *dim.* Ah! comme ils sont beaux!
Ah! a splen - did rank!

mf Comme ils vont du fer de leur
You will see, with those point - ed

mf Comme ils vont du fer de leur
You will see, with those point - ed

dim. dors! Comme ils sont beaux!
dors! a splen - did rank!

cresc. *dim.*

Ah! voy - ez, comme ils sont beaux!
 Ah! see there! a splen - did rank!

cresc.
 lan - ce, Har - ce ler le flanc des tau -
 lanc es, How they gall the bull on the

Comme ils vont du fer de leur lance Har - ce - ler le flanc des tau -
 You'll see them with those point-ed lanc - es, How they gall the bull on the

cresc.
 lan - ce, Har - ce ler le flanc des tau -
 lanc es, How they gall the bull on the

Comme ils vont du fer de leur lance Har - ce - ler le flanc des tau -
 You'll see them, with those point-ed lanc - es, How they gall the bull on the

p cresc.

reaux!
 flank!

reaux!
 flank!

reaux!
 flank!

reaux!
 flank!

L'E - spa -
 Th'E - spa -

f p

meno p

CHILDREN.

SOPRANOS I. II.

TENORS.

BASSES.

da!
da!

L'E spa - - - da!
Th'E spa - - - da!

L'E spa - - - da!
Th'E spa - - - da!

ore - - -

(Escamillo enters; beside him Carmen, radiant with delight, and brilliantly dressed.)

Es-ca - mil - - - lo!
E-sca - mil - - - lo!

spa - - - da!
spa - - - da!

Es-ca -
E-sca -

Es-ca - mil-lo!
E-sca - mil-lo!

- scen - - - do - - - mol - - -

ff

Es-ca - mil - - - - lo!
E-sca - mil - - - - lo!

ALL. ff

Es-ca mil - - - - lo!
E-sca mil - - - - lo!

f *3* *ff*

Es-ca - mil-lo! Es-ca mil - - - - lo!
E-sca - mil-lo! E-sca mil - - - - lo!

ff *3*

Es-ca - mil - - - - lo!
E-sca - mil - - - - lo!

f *3 cresc.*

rit. * *rit.* *

ben ritmato

ff

C'est l'E - spa - da, la fi - ne la - me, Ce - lui qui
It's the E - spa - da, he's the clever blade Who comes at

ff

C'est l'E - spa - da, la fi - ne la - me, Ce - lui qui
It's the E - spa - da, he's the clever blade Who comes at

ff

C'est l'E - spa - da, la fi - ne la - me, Ce - lui qui
It's the E - spa - da, he's the clever blade Who comes at

ff

ben ritmato

ff

vient ter - mi - ner tout, Qui pa - raît à la fin du
 last to end the show, When the game to the end is

vient ter - mi - ner tout, Qui pa - raît à la fin du
 last to end the show, When the game to the end is

vient ter - mi - ner tout, Qui pa - raît à la fin du
 last to end the show, When the game to the end is

dra - - me Et qui frap - pe le der - nier coup!
 play'd, And de - liv - ers the fi - nal blow!

dra - - me Et qui frap - pe le der - nier coup!
 play'd, And de - liv - ers the fi - nal blow!

dra - - me Et qui frap - pe le der - nier coup!
 play'd, And de - liv - ers the fi - nal blow!

Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Ah!
 Viva E-sca - mil - lo! Vi - va E-sca - mil - lo! Ah!

Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Ah!
 Viva E-sca - mil - lo! Vi - va E-sca - mil - lo! Ah!

Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Ah!
 Viva E-sca - mil - lo! Vi - va E-sca - mil - lo! Ah!

ff bra - vo! Les voi-ci! voi - ci la qua-dril-le, La qua - dril - le
 bra - vo! Here they are! Here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua - dri - lla

ff bra - vo! Les voi-ci! voi - ci la qua-dril-le, La qua - dril - le
 bra - vo! Here they are! Here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua - dri - lla

ff bra - vo! Les voi-ci! voi - ci la qua-dril-le, La qua - dril - le
 bra - vo! Here they are! Here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua - dri - lla

vient ter - mi - ner tout, Qui pa - raît à la fin du
last to end the show, When the game to the end is

vient ter - mi - ner tout, Qui pa - raît à la fin du
last to end the show, When the game to the end is

vient ter - mi - ner tout, Qui pa - raît à la fin du
last to end the show, When the game to the end is

dra - - me Et qui frap - pe le der - nier coup!
play'd, And de - liv - ers the fi - nal blow!

dra - - me Et qui frap - pe le der - nier coup!
play'd, And de - liv - ers the fi - nal blow!

dra - - me Et qui frap - pe le der - nier coup!
play'd, And de - liv - ers the fi - nal blow!

Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Ah!
 Viva E-sca - mil - lo! Vi - va E-sca - mil - lo! Ah!

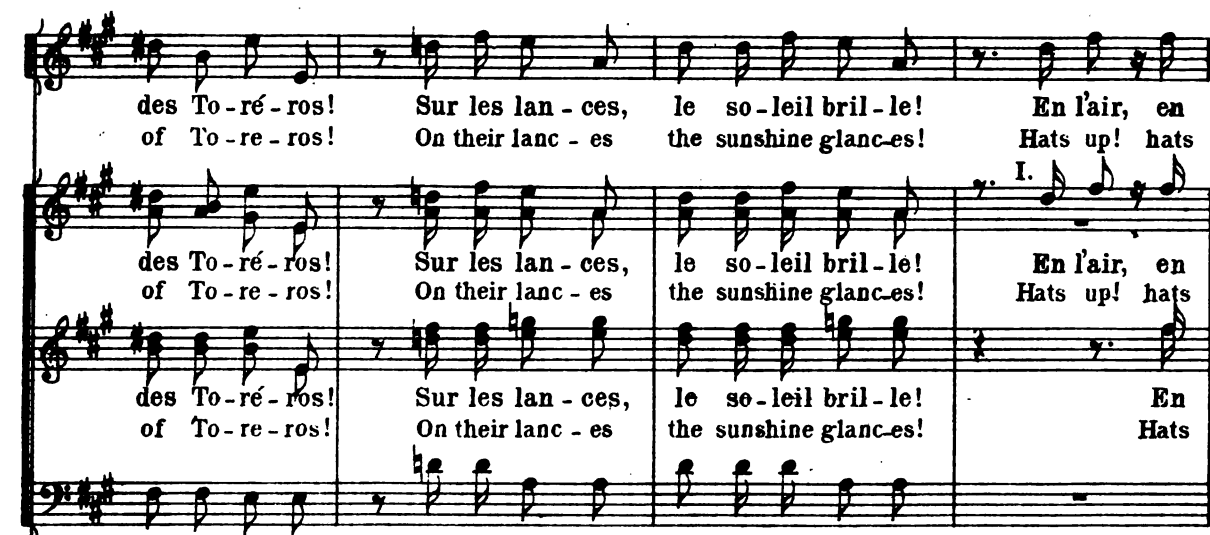
Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Ah!
 Viva E-sca - mil - lo! Vi - va E-sca - mil - lo! Ah!

Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Ah!
 Viva E-sca - mil - lo! Vi - va E-sca - mil - lo! Ah!

bra - vo! Les voi-ci! voi - ci la qua-dril-le, La qua - dril - le
 bra - vo! Here they are! Here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua - dri - lla

bra - vo! Les voi-ci! voi - ci la qua-dril-le, La qua - dril - le
 bra - vo! Here they are! Here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua - dri - lla

bra - vo! Les voi-ci! voi - ci la qua-dril-le, La qua - dril - le
 bra - vo! Here they are! Here comes the cua-dri - lla, The cua - dri - lla



des To-ré-ros! Sur les lan-ces, le so-leil bril-le! En l'air, en
of To-re-ros! On their lanc-es the sunshine glanc-es! Hats up! hats

des To-ré-ros! Sur les lan-ces, le so-leil bril-le! En l'air, en
of To-re-ros! On their lanc-es the sunshine glanc-es! Hats up! hats

des To-ré-ros! Sur les lan-ces, le so-leil bril-le! En
of To-re-ros! On their lanc-es the sunshine glanc-es! Hats




l'air, en l'air, en l'air to-ques et som-bre-ros! Les voi-ci! voi-
up! hats up! hur-rah for the men of Se-vil-la! Here they are! here

ALL.
l'air, en l'air, en l'air to-ques et som-bre-ros! Les voi-ci! voi-
up! hats up! hur-rah for the men of Se-vil-la! Here they are! here

l'air, en l'air, en l'air to-ques et som-bre-ros! Les voi-ci! voi-
up! hats up! hur-rah for the men of Se-vil-la! Here they are! here



En l'air,
Hur-rah!

sempre ff

ci la qua-dril-le, La qua-dril-le des To-ré-ros! Vive Es-ca-
comes the cua-dri-lla, The cua-dri-lla of To-re-ros! Viva E-sca-

ci la qua-dril-le, La qua-dril-le des To-ré-ros!
comes the cua-dri-lla, The cua-dri-lla of To-re-ros!

ci la qua-dril-le, La qua-dril-le des To-ré-ros!
comes the cua-dri-lla, The cua-dri-lla of To-re-ros!

p

fff

mil - - - - - lo! Ah!
mil - - - - - lo! Ah!

fff

Ah!
Ah!

sempre ff *s* *fff*

Vive Es-ca mil - lo! Ah!
Viva E-sca mil - lo! Ah!

sempre ff *fff*

Vive Es-ca mil - - - - - lo! Ah!
Viva E-sca mil - - - - - lo! Ah!

cresc. *molto* *ff*

Vive Es-ca - mil - - - lo! Vive Es-ca - mil - lo!
 Viva E-sca - mil - - - lo! Viva E-sca - mil - lo!

Vive Es-ca - mil - - - lo! Vive Es-ca - mil - lo!
 Viva E-sca - mil - - - lo! Viva E-sca - mil - lo!

Vive Es-ca - mil - lo! Bra - vo!
 Viva E-sca - mil - lo! Bra - vo!

Bra - vo! Vi - va! bra - vo! bra - - -
 Bra - vo! Vi - va! bra - vo! bra - - -

Bra - vo! Vi - va! bra - vo! bra - - -
 Bra - vo! Vi - va! bra - vo! bra - - -

Vi - va! bra - vo! bra - - -
 Vi - va! bra - vo! bra - - -

vo!
vo!
vo!
vo!
vo!

Escamillo (to Carmen.)

Andantino, quasi allegretto. (♩ = 104.)

p espress.

Si tu m'ai - mes, Car -
If - you love me, Car -

dim. *p*

men, — si tu m'ai - mes, Car - men, — tu pour -
men, — if you love me, Car - men, — Then in -

more like piano

ras, tout à l'heu - re, Ê - tre fiè - re de
deed, at this mo - ment, you may be proud of

moi! Si tu m'ai - mes, si tu m'ai -
 me! If you love me, if you love

gagner

(breve) *p*

(breve) *pp*

Carmen. *p espress.*

Ah! je t'aime, Es - ca - mil - lo, je t'aime et que je
 Ah! I do, E - sca - mil - lo, May I die now, in

me!
 me!

meu - re, Si j'ai ja - mais ai - mé quel - qu'un au - tant que
 tor - ment, If I have ev - er lov'd as I love you, my

toi! Ah! je t'ai - me Oui, je t'ai -
 own! Ah! I love you, yes, I love

Escamillo.

Ah! je t'ai - me Oui, je tai -
 Ah! I love you, yes, I love

(breve) *pp*

(breve)

(breve)

Moderato.

me!
you!me!
you!BASSES. *ff*

(♩ = 100.) Pla - ce! pla - ce! place au seigneur Al - ca - de!
 Moderato. Room there! Room there! Room for his Grace, th' Al - cal - de!

(The Alcalde appears at back, accompanied by guards; he enters the amphitheatre, followed by the cua-

Frasquita.

sotto voce.

drilla, the crowd, etc.)

Car - men,
Car - men,un bon con - seil
take my ad - vice,

Carmen.

ne res - te pas i - ci.
and go a - way from here.

Et pour - quoi, — s'il te
And why, — if you

Mercedes.
sotto voce.

Carmen.

Mercedes.

plait? Il est là! Qui donc? Lui! — Don Jo-
please? He is here! What he? See! — Don Jo-

sé! — dans la foule il se ca-che, re-gar-de.
sé! — in the crowd he is hid-ing, look there! —

Carmen.

Frasquita.

Oui, je le vois. — Prends gar - de!
Yes, there he is. — Be - ware! —

sempre pp

Carmen.

Je ne suis pas femme à trem-ber de-vant lui. Je l'at -
I am not the wom-an to fear such as he. I shall

Mercedes.

tends, et je vais lui par - ler. — Car-
wait, I shall speak with him here. — Car-

Carmen.

men, crois - moi, prends gar - de! Je ne crains
men, be warned: Be - ware! Why should I

Frasquita.

rien! Prends gar - de!
care? Be - ware!

a po - co a po -

co cre - scen - do ed ac - ce - le - ran - do fi - no al

Tempo I. Allegro. ($\text{♩} = 116.$)

(The crowd has entered the amphitheatre; Frasquita and Mercedes also go in. Carmen and

f *dim.*

Don José are left alone.)

mf *dim.* *p*

dim. *pp*

p *mf* *f*

Nº 27. Duet and final Chorus.

Recit. (shortly) (not slowly)

Carmen. *mf* C'est toi! L'on m'a - vait a - ver -
You here? *p* Some friends just came to

Don José. C'est moi!
I'm here!

Sopranos I. II.

Tenors.

Basses.

Chorus
behind the scenes.

Piano. Recit.

ti - e Que tu n'é - tais pas loin, que tu de - vais ve -
tell me That you were near at hand, that you would come to -

Moderato. (♩ = 96.)

nir; L'on m'a - vait mê - me dit de crain - dre pour ma vi - e;
day; And they wanted me to be - lieve you mean to kill me!

f dim.

Mais je suis brave — et n'ai pas vou-lu fuir. Je ne me-na-ce
But I am brave,— and will not run a-way. I do not threaten

pas — j'im-plo-re, je sup-pli-e! No-tre pas-sé, Car-
you, I beg you, I en-treat you! I will for-get, Car-

cresc. men,— no-tre pas-sé,— je l'ou-bli-e! Oui,— nous al-lons tous
men,— all that has pass'd since I met you! Yes,— let us go to-

deux — Com-men-cer une au-tre vi-e, Loin d'i-
geth-er, Far from here, with one an-oth-er To be-

Carmen.

Tu deman-des l'im-pos-si-ble! Carmen jamais n'a men-
What you ask can not be granted! Carmen nev-er tells a

ci — sous d'autres cieux!
gin — our life a - gain!

ti; Son â - me reste in - fle - xi - ble; Entre elle et
lie! Her will has nev - er re - lent - ed: Be - tween us

(Don José starts) *mf*
toi tout est fi - ni. Ja - mais je n'ai men - ti; En - tre
two, all is gone by! I nev - er tell a lie: For us

Don José. *p, espress.*
nous, tout est fi - ni. Car - men, il est temps en -
two, all is gone by! Car - men, let me try to

co - re, Oui, il est temps en - co - re. Ô
move you, Yes, let me try to move you, Oh,

(passionately)
ma Carmen, laisse - moi Te sau - ver, toi que j'a - do - re. Ah!
my Carmen, I try To save you still, for still I love you. Ah!

lais - se - moi — te sau - ver — Et me sau - ver a - vec
 Let me still — try to save you, Save you, and my - self as

meno p *dim.* *p*

*And. ** *And. ** *And. **

Un poco animato.

Carmen.

Non! je sais bien que c'est l'heu - - - re, Je sais
 No! well I know you will kill me, Well I

toi!
 well!

Un poco animato. (♩ = 112.)

pp

bien — que tu me tue - ras;
 know — the moment is nigh.

poco cresc.

Mais que je vive ou que je meu - re, Non, — non! —
 But if I live, or if I die, No! — no! —

ff

rit. Tempo I.

non, je ne te cè - de - rai pas!
 no! I'll nev - er yield - to your will!

Don José.

Car-men! il est temps en -
 Car-men! let me try to

colla voce *pp*

Tempo I. (♩ = 96.)

p

Pour-quoi t'oc-cu - per en - co - re D'un
 What val - ue can that have for you, A

co - re, Oui, — il est temps en - co - re, Ô
 move you, Oh, — let me try to move you, Oh,

ca *

p

cœur qui n'est plus à toi! —
 heart that is yours no more? —

ma Carmen, laisse - moi Te sau-ver, toi que j'a - do - re! Ah!
 my Carmen, I try to save you still, for still I love you! Ah!

dim.

ca *

dim. *poco stringendo*

Non, ce cœur n'est plus à toi.
No, this heart is yours no more!

poco stringendo

lais - se - moi — te sau - ver — Et me sau - ver a - vec
let me still — try to save you, Save you, and my-self as

meno p *dim.* *p poco stringendo*

p cresc.

En vain tu dis: — "Je t'a - dore!" Tu n'ob-tien - dras
In vain you say: — "I a - dore you!" I am deaf, how-

cresc.

toi, Ô ma Car - men, il est temps en - co - re, Ah! laisse -
well, Oh, my Car - men, let me try to save you, Ah! let me

poco cresc.

dim. *cresc.* *ral -*

rien, non, rien de moi, Ah! c'est en vain. —
e'er you may im-plore, Ah! 'tis in vain. —

dim. *cresc.* *dim.* *rall.*

moi Te sau - ver, Carmen, Ah! laisse - moi te sau -
still try to save you, Carmen, Ah! let me still try to

dim. *ral -*

- len - tan - do a tempo

tu n'ob-tien-dras rien, — rien de moi! —
I am deaf, how - e'er — you im - plore! —

ver, toi que j'a-do - re! Et me sau-ver a - vec toi! —
save, for still I love you! Save you, and my-self as well! —

a tempo

p len - sf tan - do pp pp

Don José. (anxiously)

Tu ne m'ai-mes donc plus?
Then you love me no more?

cresc. ff dim.

Carmen. *ff* (despairingly) *mf* (tranquilly)

Tu ne m'ai-mes donc plus! — Non, — je ne t'ai-me
Then you love me no more! — No! — I love you no

Allegro moderato. (♩ = 108.) **Don José.**

plus. — Mais moi, Carmen, je t'aime en-
more. — But I, Carmen, let me im-

f *di - mi - nu - en do molto p*

co - - re, Car - men, hé - las! moi, je t'a -
 plores you, Car - men, a - las! I still a -

Carmen.

A quoi bon tout ce-la? que de mots
 But what good will that do? My heart you'll

A quoi bon tout ce-la? que de mots super-flus!
 What good will all that do? My heart you'll never move!

do - - re!
 dore you!

Car -
 Car -

dim.

men, je t'ai-me, je t'a - do - - re! Eh bien! s'il le faut,
 men, I love you, I a - dore you! Oh hear! To please you

pp

pour te plai-re, Je res-te - rai bandit, tout ce que
 I will vow To join the band a-gain, do all that

tu vou - dras — Tout! tu m'en - tends, tout, tu m'en -
 you de - sire: All! do you hear? all! do you

tends, tout! Mais ne me quit - te pas, Ô
 hear? all! But ah! then love me still, Car -

ma Car - men, Ah! sou - viens - toi, sou - viens - toi
 men, my love! Ah! but re - call, re - call that

du pas - sé! Nous nous aimions, na - guè - re!
 time a - gain! We lov'd so fond - ly then!

(with desperation)
 Ah! ne me quit - te pas, Car - men, ah! ne me quit - te
 Do not for - sake me now, Car - men, do not for - sake me

Carmen.

pas! Ja-mais Car-men — ne cè-de-ra! —
now! Ne'er will Car-men — weakly com- ply! —

Li-bre elle est née et li-bre el-le mour-
Free she was born, and free will she

(Hearing the cries of the crowd in the amphitheatre, applauding Escamillo, Carmen makes a gesture of delight. — Don José keeps his eyes fixed on her. — At the end of the chorus, Carmen attempts to enter the amphitheatre; but Don José steps in front of her.)

Allegro giocoso.

ra!
die!

SOPRANOS.

Vi - va! vi - va! la course est bel - le! Vi - va! sur le sa - ble san - gant,
Vi - va! vi - va! Glo - ri - ous scene! Ah! Vi - va! On the red a - re - na

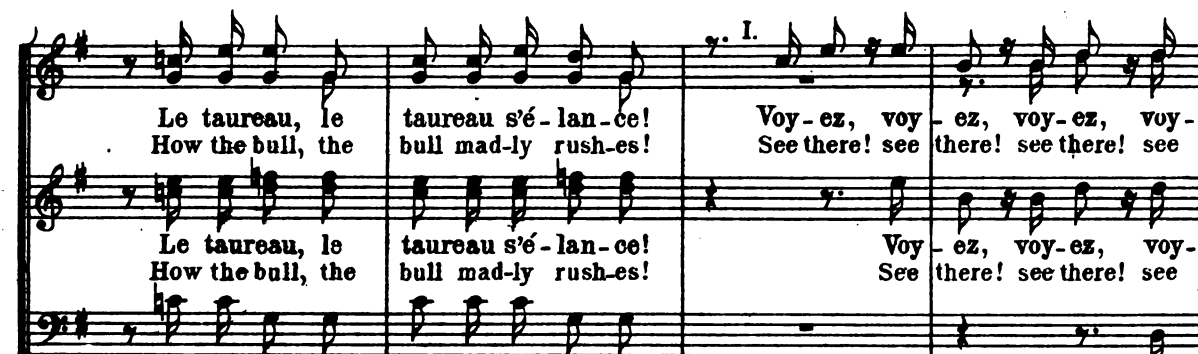
TENORS.

Vi - va! vi - va! la course est bel - le! Vi - va! sur le sa - ble san - gant,
Vi - va! vi - va! Glo - ri - ous scene! Ah! Vi - va! On the red a - re - na

BASSES.

Allegro giocoso. (♩ = 116.)

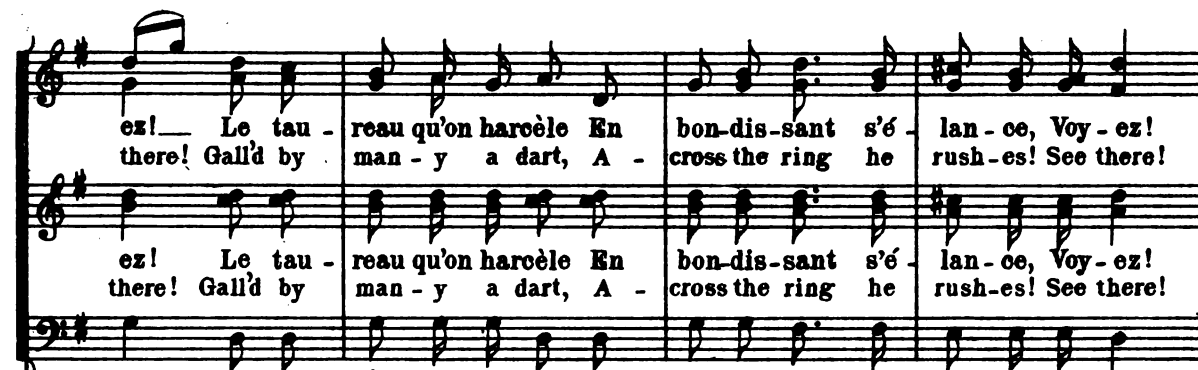
ff (Fanfare behind the scenes.)



Le taureau, le taureau s'é-lan-ce! Voy-ez, voy-ez, voy-ez, voy-ez
How the bull, the bull mad-ly rush-es! See there! see there! see there! see

Le taureau, le taureau s'é-lan-ce! Voy-ez, voy-ez, voy-ez
How the bull, the bull mad-ly rush-es! See there! see there! see

Voy-
See

ez! Le tau-reau qu'on harcèle En bon-dis-sant s'é lan-ce, Voy-ez!
there! Gall'd by man-y a dart, A - cross the ring he rush-es! See there!

ez! Le tau-reau qu'on harcèle En bon-dis-sant s'é lan-ce, Voy-ez!
there! Gall'd by man-y a dart, A - cross the ring he rush-es! See there!




Frap-pé jus-te, juste en plein cœur! Voy-ez!
Strick-en fair, yes, fair in the heart! See there!

Frap-pé jus-te, juste en plein cœur! Voy-ez, voy-ez!
Strick-en fair, yes, fair in the heart! See there! see there!

Voy-ez, voy-ez, voy-ez!
See there! see there! see there!



Allegro fuocoso.

Vic-toi - re!
Vic-to - ria!

Vic-toi - re!
Vic-to - ria!

Allegro fuocoso. (♩ = 188.)

Carmen.

Don José.

(Orchestra)

Carmen.

Laisse-moi!
Let me go!

Don José.

Où vas-tu?
Whither now?

Cet homme qu'on ac-
How they applaud the

Laisse-moi! laisse-moi!
Let me go! let me go!

clame, C'est ton nouvel a-mant!
winner! Your lov-er of to-day!

Sur mon â-me,
By my hon-or,

Tu ne pas-se-ras pas, Car-men, c'est moi que tu sui-
You shall not go in here, Car-men, With me you are to

a - poco -

Carmen.

Laisse-moi, Don Jo - sé, je ne te suivrai pas.
Let me go, Don Jo - sé, I will not fol-low you! *ff*

vras! Tu vas le re-trou-
go! You hope to meet him

cresc.

ff

Je l'ai - me!
I love him!

(furiously.)

ver, dis - tu l'ai - mes donc? —
there! Say - You love him, then? —

molto

ff

Molto moderato. (♩ = 84)

Je l'aime et de-vant la mort mê-me Je ré-pè-te - rai que je l'ai -
I'd say, and were it my last breath, In the face of death, that I love

Allegro giocoso. (Carmen again tries to enter the amphitheatre, Don José stops her again.)

me!
him!

SOPRANOS.

Vi - va! vi - va! la course est bel - le! Vi - va! sur le
Vi - va! vi - va! glo - ri - ous scene! ah! Vi - va! on the

TENORS.

Vi - va! vi - va! la course est bel - le! Vi - va! sur le
Vi - va! vi - va! glo - ri - ous scene! ah! Vi - va! on the

BASSES.

Vi - va! vi - va! la course est bel - le! Vi - va! sur le
Vi - va! vi - va! glo - ri - ous scene! ah! Vi - va! on the

Allegro giocoso. (♩ = 116)

ff

(Fanfare behind the scenes.)

sa - ble san - glant, Le tau - reau, le tau - reau s'é - lan - ce!
red a - re - na, How the bull, the bull mad - ly rush - es!

sa - ble san - glant, Le tau - reau, le tau - reau s'é - lan - ce!
red a - re - na, How the bull, the bull mad - ly rush - es!

sa - ble san - glant, Le tau - reau, le tau - reau s'é - lan - ce!
red a - re - na, How the bull, the bull mad - ly rush - es!

I. ALL.

Voy- ez, voy- ez, voy- ez, voy- ez! Le tau -
See there! see there! see there! see there! Gall'd by

Voy- ez, voy- ez, voy- ez! Le tau -
See there! see there! see there! Gall'd by

Voy- ez! Le tau -
See there! Gall'd by

reau qu'on harcèle En bon-dis-sant s'é-lan-ce, voy-ez!
man-y a dart, A-cross the ring he rush-es, see there!

reau qu'on harcèle En bon-dis-sant s'é-lan-ce, voy-ez!
man-y a dart, A-cross the ring he rush-es, see there!

reau qu'en harcèle En bon-dis-sant s'é-lan-ce, voy-ez!
man-y a dart, A-cross the ring he rush-es, see there!

Moderato. (♩ = 84) Don José. (violently.)

Ain-si, le sa-lut de mon â-me Je l'aurai per-du pour qué
And so, I am sold to per-di-tion, Have bartered my soul, so that

(Orchestra) *ff* *colla voce*

a tempo. *Recit.*

toi, — Pour que tu ten ail - les, in - fâ - me, En - tre ses
you — Can hold me in wan - ton de - ri - sion In the em -

ff a tempo *colla voce. -*

**fp*

a tempo. (♩ = 104) *un poco animato.*

bras ri - re de moil_ Non, parle sang, tu n'i - ras pas! Car - men,
brac - es_ of my foel_ No, on my life, It shall not be! Car - men,

ff a tempo *ff*

Ta **fp* *Ta* ***

Carmen.

Non, non, ja - mais!
No, no, I say!

C'est moi que tu sui - vras! Je suis las de te me - na -
you are go - ing with me! No more threats, I am tired of

fp *pp* *cresc. -*

(angrily.) *L'istesso tempo.*

Eh bien! — frap - pe - moi donc, — ou lais - se - moi pas -
Then come! — Strike me at once, — or let me go to

cer! —
them! —

L'istesso tempo.

ff

Ta ***

Allegro.

Don José. (madly.)

ser.
him!Pour la derniè-re
For the very last

SOPRANOS.

TENORS.

BASSES.

Vic - toi - - - re!
 Vic - to - - - ria!
 Vic - toi - - - re!
 Vic - to - - - ria!

Allegro. (♩ = 126)

ff (Fanfare behind the scenes.)(Orchestra.) *colla voce.*T₂*fff*

Carmen.

(tearing a ring from her
finger and throwing it away.)

fois, démon, Veux-tu me sui-vre? Non, non!
 time, you fiend, Will you be bent?— I? bend?

Cet-te bague, autre -
 Here's the ring that you

*fff**fff*

Allegro moderato.

Don José.

(rushing towards Carmen.)

fois, tu me l'a-vais don-né - e, Tiens!
 bought, the one that has your name on! So!

Eh bien! dam-né - e!
 You will, you de-mon!

(♩ = 102)

*ff a tempo. colla voce.**ff* (Fanfare behind
the scenes.)

(Carmen attempts to escape, but Don José catches up with her at the entrance of the amphitheatre; he stabs her; she falls, and dies.)

SOPRANOS.

To - ré - a - dor, en
To - re - a - dor, make

gar - del —
read - y, —

To - ré - a - dor! —
To - re - a - dor! —

TENORS.

To - ré - a - dor, en
To - re - a - dor, make

gar - del —
read - y, —

To - ré - a - dor! —
To - re - a - dor! —

BASSES.

(Orchestra.) *espress.*

(Don José, distracted, falls on his knees beside her.)

To - ré - a - dor! —
To - re - a - dor! —

Et son - ge bien, oui
And think on her, on

songe en combat - tant, —
her who all can see, —

To - ré - a - dor! —
To - re - a - dor! —

Et son - ge bien, oui
And think on her, on

songe en combat - tant, —
her who all can see, —

Qu'un œil noir te re -
On a dark - eyed

gar - de,
la - dy,

Et que l'a-mour t'at-tend,
And that love waits for thee,

Qu'un œil noir te re -
On a dark - eyed

gar - de,
la - dy,

Et que l'a-mour t'at-tend,
And that love waits for thee,

